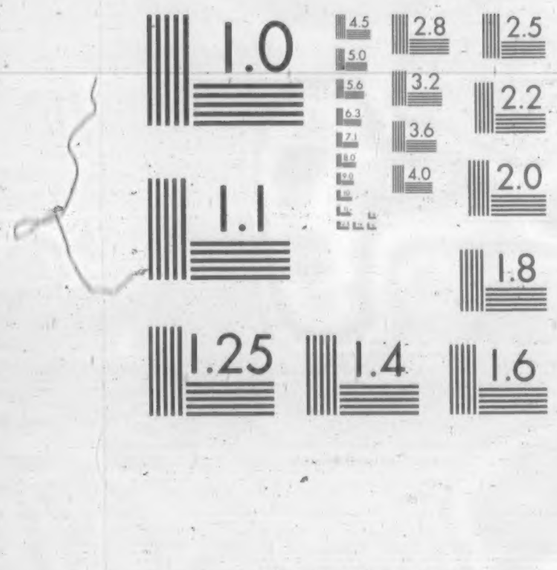
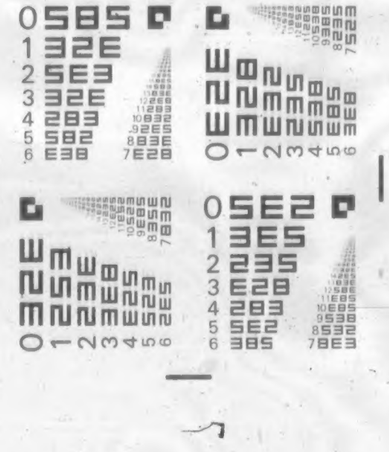
ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE NATIONAL
UNITED STATES
★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

533

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 533

New Hampshire

Baldwin's Regiment

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.
[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.
[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1

CAPTION CARDS.

ROLL

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Benj. Kimball's

Co.,

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

Capt Benja Emery's Co
Col Baldwin's Regt — N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt Benja Emery's Company in Colo Baldwins Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 15th 1776 as mustered & paid by Col. Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company

Amount £ 55. 18
Paid n Hutchins Lt Colonel
To my time & expences in mustering — 2. 10
£ 1 3 4. 8

& paying the above Company & sending Expresses to the Several Captains in my Regiment — . . 11 . . 10
£ 55 . 18

State of New Hampshire
... 1776
The Subscriber being appointed by the Council & Assembly as muster ...

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 431,372

[signature]
Copyist.

(545b) [OVER.]

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
37219178

Baldwin's Reg't N. H.

(Capt Benj Emery's Co.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We, the Subscribers & each of us, do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Col. Thomas Bicknell Muster & Pay Master, for his own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire six pounds Lawful Money, given each of us as a Bounty by said State, to serve as Non-Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Capt Benjamin Emery's Company raised out of said Bicknells Regiment & now declar'd to re-inforce the Continental Army at New York, as witness our hands

Concord, Sept 20, 1776.

Endorsement —
Return of Capt. Benj^a Emery's Comp^y in
Colo Baldwin's Reg^t
Decr 1776

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Baldwin's Reg^t N. H. (Capt Benj. Emery's Co.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Concord Sept 21, 1776, Rec^d of Col^o Thomas Stickney Two pounds ten shillings & only for Billeting to New York each man, as witness our hand &c

Endorsement

Return of Capt. Benj Emery's Comp^y in Col^o Baldwin's Reg^t

Sept 1776

(5456) [OVER.] Reprint.

2

CAPTION CARDS.

ROLL

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Colin Houghton's

Co.,

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: P. of C. 4, 3, 9 - 2.

Capt John Houghton's Co.
Col Baldwin's Regt N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of John Houghton's Company in Col. Baldwin's Regiment for N. York Travelling &c paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & Pay master of said Company Sept 25th 1776

Amount £323 ..

To Pursuing Travelling [illegible] Marching Charges to the above Company 5 [illegible] 1. 13

To Horse hire & expence 1. 16

£ 328. 17 .

State of New Hampshire
Swanzey Sept 25th 1776
Pursuant to an order from the Hon. the Council & Assembly I have mustered & paid the Above Company they being Able bodied effective men
Signed Joseph Hammond
Muster & pay master

(over)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

Speidel
Copyist.

(545b) [OVER.]

37219179

896

Exeter March 20th 1777
Examined by the Committee
On Claims
Joseph Gilman

In the House of representatives
March 22nd 1777
The within Bill was
Agreed to by Colo Joseph
Hammond
Attest M Emery CLER

508.17.0
To Cash pd the Treasurer
as per Rect 1.3
510.0.0
By Cash recd of
the Treasurer 510.0.0
Joseph Hammond

Baldwin's Reg^t N. H

(Capt John Houghton's Co.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Keen Septem^r 22, 1776

We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto annex^d rec^d of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just proportion of money allow^d by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as inlist into the Continental service to recruit the Continental Army now at New York (such of us as are Commissioned officers have rec^d one months advanced pay) - each and every of us to our full satisfaction; the sum total each of us rec^d being set down against each of our names. Rec^d by us as witness our hands.

Endorsement

Col Hammond New York Septr 1776

J Hammond

(7456) [OVER.] Copyist.

3

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Houser

Co.,

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: C. P. C. P. 431372.

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

* From copy, (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431372

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyt.

AR. 25
37219181
E 96.

4

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL
AND ROLL
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel McConnell's

Co.,

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: R. W. #3372.

Capt. M^c[illegible]nel's Co.
B[illegible]'s Reg^t. N. H.

Revolutionary War.

Muster and Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster & Pay Roll of the Bounty & travelling Money of the Men raised & mustered [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M[illegible] out of his Regiment to march to New York [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the 26th Day of September 1776

Sum total: £ 692 . 8 . 0

A true roll of the men mustered & paid by me.
[illegible] M[illegible] Muster
M[illegible] & pay m[illegible]

To my expences & charges of mustering & paying the men contained on the [illegible] & [illegible] pay Roll	£ 692 . 8 . 0 5 . 15
	£ 698 . 3 . 0
By [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	23 . 0 . 0
By [illegible] [illegible]	0 . 3
	£ 698 . 3

Exeter Oct. 21. 1776.
Errors Excepted.
P. [illegible] M[illegible].

Bounty £ 486
Travel 189.
675
Officers Wages. 17 . 8
692 . 8 . 0

Wiley

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

SEP 14
37122098

Seal

State of New Hampshire
Secretary of State's Office
I, Thomas P. Treadwell,
Secretary of the State
aforesaid, do hereby certify
the foregoing to be a true
copy of the original & of
whole of said original, the
same having been examined
& compared by me. The
original contains no marks or
alterations which are not
represented on this copy, &
may be found in Vol. 1. Book
4, pages 82 to 84 of the
Records relating to this
[illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] A. D. [illegible]

In testimony
whereof I have hereunto
set my hand & affixed
the seal of said State, this
13th day of [illegible] A. D.
1844.

Thomas P. Treadwell
Secretary of State

Endorsement.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] N. H.

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

5

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jon. Moody's

Co.,

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark: P.C.D. 43/372.

Capt Geo. Moody's Co.

Col° Baldwin's Regt N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll & Pay Roll of Capt. Moody's Company raised in Col° Baldwin's part of the Seventeen Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York 1776 Col° Baldwin's Regiment

Amount £ S 10,14.8

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(over)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.372

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Dr	The State of New Hampshire to Joseph Badger		Cr
1776	To Cash paid the Bounty & travel expence by the within Roll		£ 511.14.5
	To Mustering & paying the Same		2
			£ 513.14.8
	To Cash returned into the Treasury to balance this Acct as pr the Treasurers list		46.5.4
			£ 560.0.0
	Contra		
	By Cash recd of Nicholas Gilman		400.0.0
	By ditto recd of Ebenezer Smith Esqr		160
			£ 560.0.0

6

CAPTION CARDS.

ROLL

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Hunt's Co.,

Co.,

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: P.C. 2372.

Capt. Philip Putnam's Co.

Col. Enoch Hale's Regt. N. H.

Revolutionary War.

*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

CAPTION CARDS.

ROLL AND MUSTER ROLL

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. William Read's

Co.,

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: Pittsfield.

Capt William Reed's

Garrison Regt

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

37019786 GS

N. II.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

37219185

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Austin Smith's

Co.,

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: C. P. C. 2 / 3 - 2.

Capt. Elijah Smith's
Co., Baldwin's Reg't N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster & Pay Roll.*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster & Pay Roll of
Captain Elijah Smith's
Company for New York
Enlisted out of Col.
Enoch Hale's Regiment
of Militia and Mustered
by him Sept. 21st 1776

[illegible] amount £ 521.18.0

To receiving mustering
paying & giving marching
Order to above Company
15 Days @ 6s. 4.10.
Horse hire & other
expences to Do. @ 3.9
£ 529.17.0

Errors excepted
Enoch Hale Co.

Note [illegible] The Charges
[illegible] for mustering &
paying Capt. [illegible]
Company in Col. Hymans
Regmt.

State of New Hampshire
Hillsborough ss
September 1776 pursuant
to the Order of the Council

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372

[illegible]

(545b) [OVER.] Copyist.

MAR. 25

37219187

1896

& Assembly I have
mustered & paid the
Officers & Soldiers made
up in the within Roll
they being all able bodied
effective men
(Signed)
Enoch Hale
Muster & Paymaster

Baldwins Reg' N. H.

(Capt Abijah Smiths Co.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of New Hampshire Rindge September 21st 1776 then we the Subscribers each of us severally received of Enoch Hale Esq' muster master for Capt Abijah Smiths Company six pounds lawful money for enlisting our selves into said Company in the State's service in Colonel Baldwin's Regiment and one Pound eighteen shillings and four pence for travelling expence

Endorsement.

Rec' Capt Abijah Smiths Company Col° Bald-
-wins Reg' Enoch Hale p' Mast.
September 1776

J Hamilton

Abbot, Abiel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	22	
2	5	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark

See also_____

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. II.

Abiel Abbot

Capt. Muster Master

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Nottingham weste September ye 21 1776 Capten Abiel Abyet Sir plese to pay unto Capten James Ford all the Biliten money that is Due to us from the Province and you will oblige us the Subscribers

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Amhirst Sep^{t} 24, 1776— then Rec^{d} of Abiel Abbot Muster Master for the Six Regiment the Sum of Twenty tow Pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence L. M. it being the Sum Assigned these men here mentioned as Travelling Expences to New Yourk

I say Rec^{d} by me

James Ford"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

15

(545a)

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Abiel Abbot

Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton N H

Sept 23 . 1776 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(6457)

Harriehn

Copyist.

Abbot, Job

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], [illegible], 177[illegible].

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Abbott, Job

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark SR 113372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated , 17 .

Advance & Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

0038

Adams, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

Number of personal papers filed

Book Mark

See also

Col. Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Abijah Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Infisted out of Col. Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept. 21st, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated Hartford Sept. 24,
Sept, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6. 0. 0
Travel, 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 5. 0
Amount	7. 15. 4

Remarks:

[1] From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Ed.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. II.**

(Benj" Cadams)

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, (Ridge Wfld) Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(6451) *Copyist.*

Adams, David.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also _____

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

David Adams

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^r Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Exeter Decr 1st, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

Copyist.

17

Adams, Eli

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RKP 113137

See also

A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Elei Adams

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Rindge NH.
Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545*i*)

Copyist.

A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Eleaz Adams

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Newdge NH
Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(6456)

Copyist.

Cont. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Eli Adams

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col^o Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough N. H. Sept , 1776

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers | 6 . 0 . 0

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d | 1 . 18 . 4

Amount | 7 . 18 . 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

(545i)

Copyist.

12

Adams, Ephraim

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark RW 1/13/372

See also

Cl | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephraim Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Colº Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hartford [illegible] Sept [illegible], 17[illegible].

1 Mo. payd to Officers & bounty to Soldiers

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131, 32.

(5456) Copyist.

A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephraim Adams 5th

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge N.H. Sept 27, 1776.

Remarks:

(6457)

Copyist.

12

Adams, Silas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark RC 11313 1

See also

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Silas Adams

Capt Wm Red Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5457)

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Silas Adams

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Recd pr us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH

Sept 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Recd Pay"

Number of record:

6

Hamelton

(645a) Copyist:

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, _____

Bounty _____

Billiting _____

Total _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original rec'd borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

C C | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Abiel Abbot

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Advance wages & bounty

Travelling

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(C | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Silas Coleman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

First dated, 17 .

Remarks:

(552)

Copyist.

15

Adams, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark C R & P 431377

See also

C. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Thomas Adams

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers } [illegible]

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 134.572.

(5456) [illegible]
Copyist.

A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Thos Adams

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(5457)

16

Aldrich, Caleb

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERED.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark RWP 43 / 3 / 7

See also

C A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Caleb Aldrich

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Swanzey Sep 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 16

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1. 13. 4

Amount 2. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545a)

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Caleb Aldrich

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Keene Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, 7 13 0

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5451) *Copyist.*

v 17

Alexander, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Advance wages and bounty

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile

Sum total

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

18

Alexander, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ......

Book Mark ....

See also ....

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y^e^ 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated ____, 17__.

Advance & Bounty £ 6 —

Billiting ____

Total ____

Remarks: ____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyrst.*

14

Alexander, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers hereon

Book Mark RP.1/31/377

See also

Col. Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

John Alexander

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

January 1st, 1777.

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1. 13. 4

Amount 7. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Alexander

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Ma-ster (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^{d} one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^{d} being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^{d} by us as Witness our Hands——"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Keene Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name, Winchester

Bounty, 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 "

Sum Total, 7 13 "

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5456) *Copyist.*

20

Alld, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R&P 113137

See also

Col. Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Benjamin Child

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dec. 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6.

Travel 2. 1. 8

Sum total 8. 1. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Allds

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton, [illegible] 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5457)

Hannah

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Alld

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

Alld. Isaac 6.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also .....

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Isaac Gilld

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5457)

Clapp'st.

21 20

Ambrose, Nathl.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 1131 [illegible]

See also

[illegible]

, Capt. McConnel's Company,

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copy.

Stark's Company

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

Copyist.

22

Ames, Samuel.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4	3	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers filed .

Book Mark C(F)P. 43137)

See also

7th | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Bounty & Advance wages [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Ayers

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, (illegible) , 1776.

Remarks:

(illegible)

(5457) Copyist.

A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Ames

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Samuel

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Ames

Ensign

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thos Stickney

Sir Please to pay Ensign Sam^{el} Ames the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Söldiérs in Capt Benj^{a} Emerys Company to New York—

Sargent Morrill
Joshua Weeks
Nathanaiel pallet

Rec^{d} of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney Seven Pounds Ten Shillings Lmy for the within mentioned Three Men

p^{r} Samuel Ames"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(5451)

Copyist.

V 23

Anderson, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Pvt. 113/373.

See also

[illegible]

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

/ / | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

24

Appleton, Isaac

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of pers[illegible] papers herein ...

Book Mark: D[illegible]

See also

Col. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Isaac Appleton

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible] April, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	[illegible]
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	[illegible]
Amount	[illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i

Copyist.

A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Isaac Appleton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^{s} Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^{s} Servis in Colonel Baldwin^{s} Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(6457)

Copyist.

25

Arbuckle, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W. 4/31/77

See also

Col. Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Philip Putnam

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Castle, Oct 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6.

Travel 2. 1. 8

Sum total 8. 1. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Arbuckle

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissioned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH
Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Hamilton.

(5151)

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Arbuckle

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(645i)

Copyist.

26

Ashley, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark C. R. & P. 431372.

See also

A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Ashley

Appears with the rank of Sheet on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Albany Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 2 . 0 . 0

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 . 13 . 4

Amount 3 . 13 . 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Ashley

Lieut

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Keene Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name, Winchester

Bounty, £5-8-0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, 7 1 0

Remarks: Advanced Pay

Hammell

(545c) *Copyist.*

27

Atkinson, Benj.a

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of persons names known .....

Book Mark [illegible]

See also .....

Col | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benja Clifford

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company, raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hamilton Sept 21, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty

Miles travel'd 21 Pr. Mile

Total paid each

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5452) Copyist.

V 28

Averet, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of persons borne ____.

Book Mark P.P. 43137.

V See also

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Sam[l] Sweet

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ryedge NH Sept 21st, 1776.

Remarks:

(6457) Copyist.

Co. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Sam[l] Clyde

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ... Sept ... , 17..

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	...
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	...
Amount	...
Remarks:	

* From copy (verified ap the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5456) Copyist.

1 - 29

Averil, Elijah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: D. R. & P. 1131372

See also

Col | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Edgh Clement

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty £ 1. 8

Travel

Sum total £ 1. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451)

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Elijah Averill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt, Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton N H
Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(645)

Copyist.

A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Eliyah Averil

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Copyist.

30

Badger, Ezra

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3972 8507
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. 37,858

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark R&P 115137[illegible]

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Bounty & Advance wages [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

B) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ezra Badger

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5455) Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

E. Badger

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Colo Thomas Stickney

Sir

Please to pay Capt Benja Emery the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Said Emerys Company to New York.

* * * * * *

E Badger

* * * * * *

Recd Twenty Five Pounds Lmy for the within mentiond Ten Men Benjn Emery"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord, Sept 20. 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545a)

Gloucester

Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezra Bidger

Appears as shown below on a m.

Account *

Stated as follows:

To the Honb^le The General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire

The Petition Joseph Patterson of Hemmetin, Sheweth:—

That your Petitioner was a soldier in Capt Emery's Company & Col^o Baldwins Regiment belonging to this State and being in the battle at Whit Plains on the 28th day of October last was wounded by a musket ball which ball went through the side of his head. Your Petitioner likewise lost several articles in said battle to the Amt of five pounds fourteen shillings, lawful money at a very moderate charge. The articles above being enumerated, with the value thereof in an inventory of the same under the Capt's hand, as also certified by one Ezra Badger who was with your Petitioner when wounded.

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

Namehon

(545m) Copyist.

and lost the said articles. Your Petitioner therefore prays that your Hon.ble take the premises under your impartial Consideration & grant him the aforesaid sum of five pounds fourteen shillings. And your Petitioner, as in duty bound, shall ever pray.

Exeter, March 18, 1779. Joseph Patterson

The Committee from both Houses appointed Consider of the Petitions of wounded soldiers, &c beg leave to report their opinion that Joseph Patterson, a soldier in Capt Emerys Company in Col. Badd-wins Regim.t who was wounded at White Plains and lost sundry articles to the amount of five pounds fourteen shillings be allowed & paid the said sum of £ 5 . 14 . 0

Nich.l Gilman

for the Committee

3

Badger, Nathaniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark D.C. #431372

See also

A 3 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Badger

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Cambridge Aug 3d, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty £ 6. 0. 0.

Miles travel'd 2d Pr. Mile 2 1

Total paid each £ 1 3. 0

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Captain.

Baker, Charles

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark C [illegible]

See also

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Captain [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt[n] John Moody's Company raised in Col[o] Badger's & part of Col[o] Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty [illegible]

Miles travel'd 2d Pr. Mile [illegible]

Total paid each [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

(5456) *Copyist.*

3 3

Baker, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: DAR 2/13/37

See also

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col^o Badger's & part of Col^o Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col^o Baldwin's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated , 17 .

Wages pr. month & bounty

Miles travel'd Pr. Mile

Total paid each

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Baldwin, Nahum

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		23	
2		24	
3		25	
4		26	
5		27	
6		28	
7		29	
8		30	
9		31	
10		32	
11		33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21			

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RP431372

See also

N. H.
Militia.

* Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

[illegible]

of [illegible]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

* This name appears on this [illegible]

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(B) N. H.

Nathan Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Muster & pay Master on a

Muster and Pay Roll *

of Capt. William Barron's Company in Col° Isaac Wyman's Regiment raised for Canada — Mustered & paid by Nathan Baldwin, July 16th 1776.

Revolutionary War.

dated Amherst N H July 16. 1776.

* This name appears on this roll as signature to certificate of muster.

† From copy certified in the R. & P. Office to be a true copy of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 451.552.

Muster Roll

Copied.

(5) | Baldwin's Regt. | N. H.

Nahum Baldwin

Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire } Colonel Sept. 18th 1776.

To Colonel Nahum Baldwin;

you are hereby required with all possible speed to march your Regiment from hence to New York, and there put yourself & Regt. under the Command of General Washington or the Commander in Chief of the American Army & to act in Concert with the Troops of the United States of America against their Enemies until the first day of Dec. next unless sooner discharged by said General — M Weare, President

(Copy)

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(5451)

C. M. Patterson

Copyist.

AUG. 5. 37357770 1897.

Agreeable to the above orders Lt Colonel Gordon Heathcoat is required to proceed from this Place with all possible speed to New York to wait on his Excellency Genl Washington as the Commander in Chief of the American Army to receive further Orders and to make such Preparations as are necessary for the Regiment under my Command

Nathan Baldwin } Colonel

Hartford
October the 1st 1776

B. Baldwin's Reg't | **N. H.**

Baldwin *

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll †

of Capt. Benj. Emery's Company in Col. Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept. 20th 1776 as mustered & paid by Col. Thomas Stickney muster & pay master of said company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated New Hampshire Sep. 20, 1776.

* This name appears on this Roll as [illegible]

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

(5457) *Copyist.*

B | Baldwin's Regt | **N. H.**

[illegible] *

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll †

of Capt. [illegible] Company in Col. Baldwin's Regiment for [illegible] mustered & paid by Capt. [illegible] Hammond Muster & pay master [illegible] said Company Sept 22nd 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Swanzey Sept 22, 1776.

*This name appears on this Roll in caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Copyist.

B Baldwin's Reg't | **N. H.**

Baldwin *

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Muster Roll †

of ye Capt. John Hinds Company in Col. Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of George Gilman Junr Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our Names

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated , 17 .

* This name appears on this Roll as Captain

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(545?)

C B | Baldwins Regt | N. H.

Nahum Baldwin *

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Roll. †

of Capt. William Reads Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwins Regiment Raised in September 177 & Sent into the State of New York Together Months advance wages to the Officers & Bounty of Six pounds to each

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Wilton Sept 2 , 17

* This name appears on this Roll as Captain

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(515)

APR.-6 37239965 896.

B | Baldwin's Reg't | **N. H.**

Nahum Baldwin *

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Roll †

of ye Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776 & sent into the State of New York, being one months advance wages to the Officers, a Bounty of six pounds to each Non Commissioned Officer & private, 1 penny for their [illegible]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct. 19, 1776.

* This name appears on this Roll in Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(545?)

APR. 6
37239966
8966.

Travel and one penny in lieu

of Baggage waggon

(5) | Baldwins Rgt | N. H.

Nahum Baldwin *
Colonel

Appears on a

Return

of the Militia Regiment of Foot in the service of the United Colonies, Commanded by Col. Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Camp at W. Plains Oct 22, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return as Captain and as Signature to Return

No. of Record

1

Hamilton
Copyist.

(5451)

B | Baldwin's Reg | N. H.

Nahum Baldwin *

Appears on a Col.

Return

of the Militia Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col.o Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War,)

dated White Plains Oct. 26, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return in Caption and as Signature to the Return.

No of Record 7

Harnett Copyist.

(545?)

Col | Baldwin's Reg | N. H.

Nahum Baldwin *

Colonel

Appears on a

Return

of the Militia Regiment of Foot in the service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Camp at N. Castle Nov 2, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return in Captain only.

No of Rows

Hamilton

Copyist.

(5457)

[illegible] Regiment N. H.

[illegible] *

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll †

of [illegible] Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for service in the Army of the United States commanded by [illegible]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1777.

*This name appears on this Roll [illegible]

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) Copyist.

N. H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Baldwin

Col.

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

Stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire Rec'd Janry 2d 1778
an Order on Nicholas Gilman, Esqr Treasurer
Rec'd, for the sum of seventeen pounds, four
shillings & eight pence, it being in full for the
sum already advanced by me to Abel
Lucketer & Samuel Wallace of Plymouth
for their bounties & travel money as soldiers
in my Company & Col. Baldwin's Regiment -
raised in this State last September as a rein-
forcement to the army at New York
John Howe Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

C Hamilton

(545m) Copyist.

E | Wyman's Regiment. | N. H.

Nahum Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Surgeons on a

Return

of Capt William Barron's Company, under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have Recev^{d} of Nahum Baldwin Payma(*return torn*) Companys, (Rais^{d} for Canady.) The Several Sums Affix^{d}. to our Names as a (*return torn*)

N. B. The Capt. Lieu^{ts}. & Ens^{n}. Recev^{d}. Two months advance Pay, as by th(*return torn*)"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated 17

The Time when Muster^{d}, ... , 17

Towne Lives in, ...

Aged, ...

The Sum Paid, ...

Sign^{d}, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5

(5484)

Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nahum Baldwin

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

Acct. as follows:

Dr. The State of New Hampshire to Nahum Baldwin

1776
July 16 - To Cash paid Capt Bassom's Comp[y] for Advance wages & Bounty & expence in Mustering & Paying as p Roll 671-6-0

Sept 29 - To Cash p[d] Treasurer p[r] Receipt 253-4-0
To my travel, money to New York @ 1[d] p mile. 1-0-10
To my Surgeon's travel to ditto 1-0-10
To my Adjutant's ditto to ditto 1 2-11
To Cash paid for 26 guns @ 70 91-0-0
To 12 Sets Locks & mounting for guns @ 23/ 13-16-0
To 3 days myself & horse for viewing guns 18-0
£ 1033-8-7
Balance due to the State 23-1-5
1056-10-0

Cr

1776
July By Cash rec[d] of the Treasurer £ 780
By ditto of ditto 171-
By ditto of ditto 60
By 13 guns sold @ 70 45-10
£ 1056-10

N.B. - 13 guns & the Locks & mounting now in Col Baldwin's hands Exclu 27 March 1777.
Errors excepted p Nahum Baldwin

Exclu 27 March 1777 - The Committee on Claims have

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

examined, the above Acct the balance due to the State is three pounds, one shilling & five pence—

John Taylor Gilman
in behalf of the Committee.

Dr. The State of N Hampshire to Nahum Baldwin

To the amt of an Acct of expences for sundry sick persons in my Regt & expences going to Bristol for Money &c	43-16-10.	
To Stephen Peabody's order on the Committee of Safety for his two months advance as Major of Col. Wyman's Regt	20-0-0	
Cr. By Balance due the State	£23-1-5	
By an Order on the Treasurer for Major Peabody's 2 months advance wages in Col Wyman's Regt	20-0-0	

B | N. H.

Asahel Baldwin,

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll * of a party of men raised out of Capt. John Carson's Company of Militia which marched from Francestown for Ticonderoga on the alarm Oct. 7th 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Amherst, January 7, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nahum Baldwin

Colonel

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

Stated, as follows:

The State of New Hampshire to Nahum Baldwin Dr

1776

Dec. 15 - To Cash paid sundry persons at Greenwich for boarding and nursing 60 persons (belonging to the Regiment under my Command) that were sick. There was no Hospital that could receive them & they were at such distance from the Commissary's stores that they could not receive any provision £30 18 10

To my cash & expences going to Bristol, N. York State for money to pay the wages due to my Regiment £ 6 0 0

To Mr James Blanchard's expences as assistant 6 18 0

To Col Baldwin £ 43-16-10

Exeter, March 27, 1777 - errors excepted
p. Nahum Baldwin.

Exeter March 27, 1777 - The above West account is forty-three pounds, sixteen shillings & ten pence is right cast
Exd. reviewed by the Committee on Claims
Josiah Gilman, Jr. in behalf of the Committee.

1777 State of New Hampshire to Nahum Baldwin Dr.

To amount of the written account £ 43-16-0

Supra - Cr:

By Balance due to the State on my West Account herewith exhibited 23 1 5

Balance due to Nahum Baldwin 20-15-5

£ 43 16 10

Errors excepted

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Copyist.

Exeter 29th March 1777.

A warrant was issued for the above balance as appears by Journals of Council.

attest J Pearson D. Sec'y

In the House of Representatives, March 29th 1777

Voted to choose a Committee of three to join a Committee of the Hon'ble Board to consider of the Muster Roll, Pay Roll & Accts of Col° Nahum Baldwin's & to report thereon, and that Captn Martin, Col. Evans & Capt. Marston be the Committee of this House for that purpose.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Hurdley, Speaker pro tempe

In Council the same day read & Concurred.

E Thompson Secy

March 29th 1777 - The Committee from both Houses appointed to take under Consideration the Muster Roll, Pay Roll & Accts of Col° Nahum Baldwin's, beg leave to report that they have Considered of & Carefully examined the said Rolls & Accounts & find to due to said Baldwin Twenty Pounds, fifteen shillings, & four pence to balance the same.

£ 20 - 15 - 4

Nath' Gilman, Chairman

In the House of Representatives, March 29th 1777

Voted that the balance of the Muster Roll of Col° Nahum Baldwin, amounting to twenty pounds fifteen shillings & four pence be allowed & paid out of the Treasury & that the President give orders of Payment.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Hurdley, Speak pro Tempore

In Council same day read & concurred

E. Thompson, Sec'y

13 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nahum Baldwin

Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Account *

Valid, as follows:

To the Honble The Council & Gentlemen of the Honble House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly convened at Exeter 17th March 1774

The humble of Gordon Hutchins, Esq. Lt Colonel of the Regiment under Col. Nahum Baldwin

Sheweth -

That when the said Regiment was at Blanford (and said Col° Baldwin then absent) Mr Joseph Barnes, Surgeon to said Regiment applied to your Petitioner and acquainted him that many of the soldiers were sick, and that no medicines had been provided for them by the public, for want whereof he expected many of them would die. × × × he procured sundry medicines to the amount of Four pounds, eight shillings & seven

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

DHamilton

(545m)

Copyist.

pence, New York currency, as per Lieut.s receipts annexed.

Wherefore, the premises considered, he humbly prays that he may receive an Order upon the Receiver Gen.l here for the said sum; and that your Honors will cause the same to be carried to the account of the Continent, as otherwise it must be attended with loss, inconvenience & delay to your petitioner.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray, &c.

Gordon Hutchins.

In the House of Representatives, March 17th 1777

Voted that Col.o Gordon Hutchins have & receive out of the Treasury Three pounds, six shillings & six pence in full for his Acct of medicines for Col.o Baldwins Regiment procured by him of Doctor Samuel Tweedy, & that the President give order of payment.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon, Speaker

In Council, March 18th read & concurred

E Thompson, Sec.y

(8) Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Nahum Baldwin

Col°

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Convened—the Petition of Capt John Moody of Gilmantown—Humbly Sheweth that in the month of December in the year 1776 he and the Company of Melitia under his command being part of Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment from this State were regular discharged being then at North Castle in the State of New York that on his Return home sundry of the officers & soilders belonging to said Company were in such poor state of health that they were not able to travel and being without money to help themselves with whereupon your memorialist Lt Josiah Sanborn—Serjant Robert Bryant—Gideon Robinson, & Samuel Gilman at the town of Redding in the State of Connecticut also left Serjant Joseph March to attend on the abovesaid sick and returned his selfe to Gilmantown and procured money to pay the expences of the abovesaid officers & men and Immediately set out after them the account of the cost and expences I herewith transmit—wherefore your memorialist prays for himself as well as for the men that you will take the matter under Consideration & order such pay for himself and men with the expences as in your great wisdom shall appear just—and your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray.

John Moody Capt"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated, (Gilmanton) Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(545*m*)

Harris

Copyist.

Q3 | **N. H.**

Wyman
Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

United States To the State of New Hampshire Dr

1776	To Cash paid for Bounties viz			
July 16	Paid 567 men belonging to Colo Wymans Regiment raised and sent to Canada--7£ each	£4669	0	
	1 man in part—	3	4	
July	Paid 708 Men belonging to Colo Wingates Regt. in the same service as above 7£ each	4956	—9628	4
Sept 17	Paid 473 Men belonging to Colo Tash's Regiment sent to the State of New York 6£ Each		2838	
Sept	Paid 478 Men in Colo Baldwin's Regiment sent to the State of New York—6£ Each		2868	
			15334	4
Sept 18	Paid to Rangers raised to defend the Frontiers viz @ 30s Each			
	Capt. Woodwards Company—	£42	0	
	Capt. Heaths Company—	13	10	
	Capt. Eames Company--	70	10	
	Capt. Atkinsons Company--	70	10	196 10
			£15530	14
1777 June to August	Paid 259 Men belonging to Colo Senters Regiment sent to Rhode Island £6 each		1554	

The vouchers for the above articles were delivered to S. Gorham Esqr Commissioner who allowed the charges for wages &c. all except the Bounties

(Signed) Joseph Gilman

Examined the above by Mr Gorhams Books & found the number of Men to be right—

Peter Boyer Jr.

Copy Exd
P. B—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

391

(5450)

Copyist.

C | N. II.

Nahum Baldwin Col

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To The Honble The Council, and Gentlemen of The Honble House of Representatives State of New Hamp^re in General Assembly at Exeter Convened 21st March 1777

The humble Petition of Ralph Cross of Bow in the County of Rockingham Yeoman

Sheweth That your Petitioner (together with One Ralph Cross his Son) Inlisted in Capt Emery's Company in Col Nahum Baldwin's Regiment as Privates.

That on or about the 30th day of November 1776 Your Petitioner's aforesaid Son, sicken'd and by Order of his said Col^o went to the House of One David Wood at Greenwich where he died. * * *

That not long afterwards Your Petitioner also fell sick at Somers in Connecticut State at the House of One Noah Pease there, on his Return from N. York Campaign. * * * Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays Your Honours, * * * that he may be relieved in such measure and in such manner, as to You in Your Wisdom shall seem meet * * *

Jno Bryent On Behalf of Pet^r

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

331

(5457)

Copyist.

0145

3 L 6

Ball, Eleazer

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark

See also .....

(3) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Eleazer Ball

Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

35-a 35

Ball, Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here 0

Book Mark R.W.P. 43137-2

See also

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Ball

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept° 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough
Sept. Sept 1st, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6	0	0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1	18	4
Amount	7	18	4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5457) Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Ball

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457)

Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Ball

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Exeter Sept 11, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(645m)

Copyist.

3 E - 8

Ball, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Hall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

..... [illegible] , 17 .

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

Barnes, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark R. d P. 4.31.371

See also.....

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Mr. Joseph Barnes

Surgeon

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

Stated as follows:

To the Honble The Council & Gentlemen of the Honble House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court now convened at Exeter 17th March 1777.

The humble of Gordon Hutchins Esqr Late Colonel of the Regiment under Col. Nahum Baldwin

Sheweth—

That when the said Regiment was at Stanford (and said Col. Baldwin then absent) Mr. Joseph Barnes, Surgeon to said Regiment applied to your petitioner and represented him that many of the soldiers were sick and that no medicines had been provided for them by the public for want whereof he expected many of them would die. × × × he procured sundry medicines to the amount of Four pounds, eight shillings & seven pence, New York

(Over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

Harrison

Copyist.

(545m)

currency, as per Vendor receipts annexed.

Wherefore the premises considered he humbly prays that he may receive an Order upon the Receiver Genl here for the said sum; and that your Honours will cause the same to be issued to the account of the Continent; as otherwise it must be attended with loss, inconvenience & delay to your petitioner.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray, &c

Gordon Hutchins.

In the House of Representatives, March 17, 1777

Voted that Colo Gordon Hutchins have & receive out of the Treasury, Three pounds, six shillings & six pence in full for his Acct of medicines for Colo Bradburn's Regiment procured by him of Doctor Samuel Tweedy, & that the President give order for same.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon, Speaker

In Council, March 18th read & Concurred

E. Thompson Dep'y

Barney, David

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

[illegible], 1776.

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travel 200 Miles at 2d [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

[illegible]

Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

David Barney

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Naimes are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Dec[r] [illegible], 1776.

Town's Name, [illegible]

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, £ 7 13 0

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(5457)

Barret, Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ...

Book Mark. R.I.P. 431372.

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Jonathan Parret

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Stanwix Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty ( )

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 13 4

Amount 2 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(645)

Copyist.

13 | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Jonathan Barnit

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^d one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^d being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^d by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen, Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, £ 13 4

Remarks:

Hamilton

(6456) *Copyist.*

0182

57-C

Barrit, Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barret, Jonathan

Barritt, Reuben

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers, if any

Book Mark

See also

A B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Reuben Farnum

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 21st 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,	
Bounty	6. 0. 0.
Billiting	
Total	6. 0. 0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) Copyist.

	Baldwin's Regiment.	N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Advance wages & bounty .

Travelling

Sum Total .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,-72.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Reuben Burritt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

1781 dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

18 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Reuben Barrett jr

Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

Copyist.

(545*i*)

0188

38-a

Barron.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also_____

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Baron

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

Stated as follows:

Dr The State of New Hampshire to Nahum Baldwin

1776				
Jul. 16	To Cash paid Capt Barron's Compy for Advance Wages & Bounty & expence in Mustering, paying, as p^r Roll	671	6	0
Sept 27	To cash said the Treasurer p^r Receipt	253	4	0
	To my travel money to New York @ 1^d p. mile	1	0	10
	To my Surgeon's travel to ditto	1	0	10
	To my Adjutant's ditto to ditto	1	2	11
	To Cash paid for 26 guns @ 70/	91	0	0
	To 12 ditto locks & mountings for guns @ 23/	13	16	0
	To 3 days myself & horse procuring guns		18	0
		1033	8	7
	Balance due to the State	23	1	5
		1056	10	0

Cr

1776		
July	By Cash rec^d of the Treasurer	£ 780 -
	By ditto of ditto	171 -
	By ditto of ditto	60 -
	By 13 guns sold @ 70/	45 - 10 - 0
		£ 1056 - 10 - 0

N.B. - 13 guns & the Locks & mounting now in Col Baldwin's hands

Exeter 27 March 1777

Errors excepted, Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 10

(545m)

Hamilton
Copyist.

Bartleett, Nathaniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bartlet, Nathaniel

X

Bartlet, Nathaniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark R.W. 431372.

See also

J. B. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Hatch

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *October 1st*, 17*77*.

Advance wages & bounty *6*

Billeting *2 11 4*

Sum total *8 11 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 151.372.

Jonathan Hatch

(645)

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of , on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1885, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451, 72.

41.

Basset, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R&P. 45131-7.

See also

P. Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Samuel Prescott

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Cambridge Feb 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6/

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 13 4

Amount 7 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Samuel Prescott

(5450) *Copyist.*

R | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Samuel Russel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Dec[r] 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, £ 7 13 0

Remarks:

Warren

(6457) *Copyist.*

42

Batchelder, Isaiah.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers filed

Book Mark [illegible]

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Advance wages & bounty

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1432.

(5455) *Copyist.*

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John House's Company in Col. Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P.

Batchelor, Isiah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batchelder, Isaiah

4 3 - 5

Batley, Silvanus

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark

See also ....

No. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Silvanus Bailey

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, New

Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, £7 13 0

Remarks:

(645/).

Copyist.

Bayley, Daniel, Jr.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of persons names here

Book Mark

See also

A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Sergeant Ephraim Stone

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible].

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, }

Bounty [illegible]

Billiting

Total [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) *Copyist.*

	Baldwin's Regiment.	N. H.

Samuel Bagley Jun.

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Advance wages & bounty

Travelling

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

B) | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Bagley jr

Capt Read's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5457)

Copyist.

Bayley, Elvanus

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark R.W.-131372.

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travel 200 Miles at 2d [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5450) Copyist.

Bean, David

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R&P 1131372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17 .

Wages pr. month & bounty _____

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile _____

Total paid each _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Bellows, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel	Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.I. 4:1.3/2

See also

(5) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

(Benjamin Bellows

Col. & Muster Master

Appears as shown below on a(n)

(Account *

dated as follows:

The State of New Hampshire to John House, Captain

of a Company ordered to be raised, upon the 14 1777 and sent to

reinforce the Army at New York. Dr.

1776 Sept. To two men (at different times) sent after the Muster

Master (Col. Benjamin Bellows) 30 miles, for horse hire £0 16 8

2 men's horse diet 0 18 0

Expenses 1 16 0

Errors excepted £ 3 10 8

State of New Hampshire, Jany 27th 1777. Then John House, above

named made solemn oath to the truth of the above account

by him subscribed before E. Thompson, Sec.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Harriston

Copyist.

V 4 7

Berry, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	25
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers below

Book Mark 2 [illegible]

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col^{o} Badger's & part of Col^{o} Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated ..., 17..

Wages pr. month & bounty ...

Miles travel'd 2d Pr. Mile ...

Total paid each ...

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545r) *Copyist.*

Besom, Nicholas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. II.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raiseḍ to reinforce the Army at New York yᵉ 26ᵗʰ Day of Septemʳ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated , 17 .

Advance & Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Bickford, Eleazer

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein :

Book Mark C (P) 43135 (1)

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Wages pr. month & bounty

Miles travel'd 2d Pr. Mile

Total paid each

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543)

Copyist.

Bill, David

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	1 3 7 4 3 1	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark Rev. 431372.

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Ticonderoga Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6.

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1.13.4

Amount 7.13.4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

13 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Bill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advane'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Nov. Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name, Boston

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 11

Sum Total, £7 13 11

Remarks:

Copyist.

(6457)

51

Bishop, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	35/40	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark Q.R.P. 431-37

See also

51

Bishop, John.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3 5 / 3 6 3	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark O.H.C. 431.3/5

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, ... , 1776.

Advance wages & bounty ...

Travel 200 Miles at 2d ...

Amount ...

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4:1.372.

(545i) Copyist.

12 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Bishop

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service, to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^d one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^d being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^d by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Dec Sept 3, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 11

Sum Total, £ 7 13 11

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist.

52

Blake, Obadiah, Jr.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers 1 item

Book Mark C (S P 43/372

See also

B. Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Obadiah Parke Jun.r

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col.o Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esq.r Muster & pay master of said Company Sep.t 22.nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Ticonderoga Sept. 24, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6. 0. 0

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1. 13. 4

Amount 7. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5456) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Obadiah Blake jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll,

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Town's Name,

Bounty,

Billiting,

Sum Total,

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545c) *Copyist.*

Blake, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here in

Book Mark

See also

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col' Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj' Bellows jun' Esq' one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the L. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—E. A. P. Cl. 72.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of John House's Company, in Col^o Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Genl Washington,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__

Advance wages & bounty _____

Billeting _____

Sum total _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

5945 *Copyist.*

Blanchard, Jacob

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3576	23	
3	35	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark C | P. 41371

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Isaac Blanchard

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated Oct 10, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2 1 3

Sum total 8 1 3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 141,372.

Copyist.

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jacob Blanchard

Capt. Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

Revolutionary War.

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jacob Blanchard

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH

Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(515.)

Hamilton

Copyist.

55

Blanchard, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 11/21/72

See also

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jesse Blanchard

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Advance wages & bounty

Travelling

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, [illegible]

Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

[illegible]

(5457) *Copyist.*

(3) | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

James Blanchard

Capt Wm Read's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

July 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5457)

Copyist.

(2) | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Mr James Blanchard

(Assistant to Col Baldwin

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

Stated as follows:

The State of New Hampshire to Nahum Baldwin Dr.

1776

Decr 5 To Cash paid sundry persons at Greenwich for boarding and nursing 60 persons (belonging to the Regiment under my Command) that were sick, There was no Hospital that could receive them they were at such distance from the Commissary stores that they could not receive any provisions £ 30-18-10

To my extra expences going to Bristol & York for money to pay the wages due to my Regiment 6-0-0

To Mr. James Blanchard's expences as an Assistant 6 18-0

To Col Baldwin £ 43-16-10

Exeter March 27 1777 — Received Payment for Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1 1

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

James Blanchard

Appears with the rank of .... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

A. L. Taylor

(552) Copyist.

56

Bliss, Abner

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark K.P.H.3172

See also

1st Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Abner Pease

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Ticonderoga Dec 2 ..., 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 13. 4

Amount 7 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Pease

(5451) Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Abner Bliss

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Sept 12, 1776.

Town's Name, Gilsum

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, 7 13 4

Remarks:

Hamill.

(6457) *Copyist.*

Bliss, Ebenezer.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 143171

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Colo Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benja Bellows jun Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—P. & P. 1-1-37.

(5434) Congist.

1st Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

George Frost

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

Revolutionary War.

dated October 27, 1777

Advance wages & bounty £

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Blood, Daniel.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark P.R. 43/372.

See also

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Read

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5150) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Abiel Abbot

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated , 17 .

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,

Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Bleed

Capt Wilton's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Oct 2 d, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Blood

Appears with the rank of .... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ....

not dated, 17

Remarks: ....

.... Copyist.

552

Blood, Timothy

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark M.R. 43137

See also

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Timothy Bloodd

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Advance wages & bounty

Travelling

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Timothy Hood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Portsmouth, 17 .

Remarks:

(52)

Copyist.

B Baldwin's Regiment. N. H.

Timothy Read

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Cutwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

Revolutionary War.

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,

Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 61,572.

Copyist.

(5450)

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Timothy Blood

Capt Wm Read's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Copyist.

Bohanon, Andrew

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bohonan, Andrew

60 60-a

Bohonan, Andrew.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark M/C 4313/2

See also

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Cap[t] Benj[a] Emery's Comp[ny] in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep[t] 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Bounty & Advance wages [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

[illegible]

 Copyist.

(3) | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ordway Bahamon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Marvin.

(5457) Copyist.

P. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Andrew Bohanan

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands".

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Harriet.

(545i) *Copyist.*

60-a

Bohonan, Annah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also _____

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Enoch Bohonan

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist.

3 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Hannah Bohonan

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L^{y} my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

61 60-2

Bohonen, Stephen

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark (illegible)

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Stephen Bofsmond

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..... New Hampshire

..... Oct 4 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6 .....

Billeting 2 . 10

Amount 8 . 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 451,372.

(545i) Copyist.

Boutel, Reuben

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 143/372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Philip Putnam

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated Camp Oct 14, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty £

Travel 2 1 9

Sum total £ 1 1 9

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(6461) *Copyist.*

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ruben Boutel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(645*i*)

J Hamilton

Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Reuben Boutle

Capt Phelps Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

Revolutionary War.

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Copyist.

62-a

Boutte, Reuben

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boutel, Reuben

Bowers, Isaac

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		23	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 4316 ff 2

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Isaac Learned

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated October 1st, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty	£
Travel	2 1 4
Sum total	£ 1 1 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5451)

Copyist.

(B) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Moses Bowers

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton N.H. Sept 3-3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(5451)

Copyist.

13 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Isaac Bowers

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

64

Boynton, Benj.a

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boynton, Benj.a

Boynton, Benj.a

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark S.P.R. 42/372.

See also

A B | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benj[a] Boynton

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,472.

(545)

Copyist.

A. B. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benj[a] Boynton

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, [illegible]

Bounty [illegible]

Billiting

Total [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) *Copyist.*

13 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benj[a] Boynton

Capt Levi Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Cap[t] Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 25, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

J. Farnham

Copyist.

A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Bennion

Appears with the rank of 1 on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Hd Quarters, 17 .

Remarks:

(352) Copyist.

Boynton, Joel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

A 3 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. II.

Dan'l Bagley

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster-master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated Winter Hill Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty £ s d

Travelling

Sum Total £ s d

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joel Boynton
Capt Lem Read's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire
Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(645*i*) *Copyist.*

Brewer, Ebenezer

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col' Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43:75.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Advance wages & bounty

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43:372.

Copyist.

1 5

Brigham, Alpheus

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark C(W) 431370

See also

13 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Clifton Brigham

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Westborough Sept 24th, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	£ s. d. 2. 0. 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 15. 4
Amount	3. 15. 4
Remarks:	

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 63.372.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Alpheus Bigham

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^{s} Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^{s} Servis in Colonel Baldwin^{s} Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Ridgefield NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Alarmed.

(5150) Copyist.

64

Britain, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: W.R. 143372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..., 17..

Advance wages & bounty ...

Travel 200 Miles at 2*d* ...

Amount ...

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William Brittain

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^d one months advane'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^d being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^d by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keene

October 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 11

Sum Total, £7 13 11

Remarks:

Samuel

(6457) *Copyist.*

69-A

Brittain, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britain, William

Brown, Briant

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark R. Rhodes

See also

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll[a]

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

[a] From copy (verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—P. & P. Ed.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col^o Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Genl Washington,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Advance wages & bounty

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44.372.

(5451)

Copyist.

Brown, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible]

Book Mark [illegible]

See also [illegible]

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept° 21ˢᵗ, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

1 Mo. pay to Officers }
& bounty to Soldiers }

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44:52.

(5451) Copyist.

(B) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Brown

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ryndge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

72

Brown, Moses

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark RWP/131/37

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17

Towns names [illegible]

adyance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 191.7a.

(543h) Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of John House's Company, in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Advance wages & bounty

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Lb.372.

(5451)

Copyist.

73

Brown, Wright

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark C R P 1151370

See also

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Waight-Brown

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advane'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——".

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Dec 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, 7 13 0

Remarks:

Harwood

(5457) Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Joseph Sprague

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^{t} 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.

dated,

March 30th - Sept 1st, 17*76*.

Advance wages & bounty ____

Travel 200 Miles at 2*d* *1 : 6 : 4*

Amount *1 : 3 : 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441,372.

Joseph Sprague

Copyist.

7

Brown, Zadock

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15821573	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2 R. 2431372

See also

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col^o Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj^a Bellows jun^r Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

Revolutionary War,

dated ; 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43.7.

Baldwin's Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4:652.

(545i) *Copyist.*

Brownson, Elijah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark R&P 113137

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 14-1-7.

(3434) *Copyist.*

A 3 Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Elijah Hammond

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp Dec 27, 1776

Advance wages & bounty £ 6

Billeting £ 2 7 8

Sum total £ 8 7 8

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 45,372.

5451 Copyist.

Bryant, Robert

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant, Robert

Bryent, Robert

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. II.**

Robert Bryant

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col[o] Badger's & part of Col[o] Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6. 0. 0

Miles travel'd @ 2d Pr. Mile 3 2[illegible]

Total paid each £1 12. 1[illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Bryant

Serg^t.

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Convened—the Petition of Capt John Moody of Gilmantown—Humbly Sheweth that in the month of December in the year 1776 he and the Company of Melitia under his command being part of Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment from this State were regular discharged being then at North Castle in the State of New York that on his Return home sundry of the officers & soilders belonging to said Company were in such poor state of health that they were not able to traviel and being without money to help themselves with whereupon your memorialist Lt Josiah Sanborn—Serjant Robert Bryant—Gideon Robinson, & Samuel Gilman at the town of Redding in the State of Connecticut also left Serjant Joseph March to attend on the abovesaid sick and returned his selfe to Gilmantown and procured money to pay the expences of the abovesaid officers & men and Immediately set out after them the account of the cost and expences I herewith transmit—wherefore your memorialist prays for himself as well as for the men that you will take the matter under Consideration & order such pay for himself and men with the expences as in your great wisdom shall appear just—and your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray.

John Moody Capt"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated, Gilmanton Feby 15, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

13

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Bunton, Andrew

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark

See also

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

Advance & Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,572.

(545i)

Copyist.

78

Burbank Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4	[illegible]	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: (R.) 431-3[illegible]

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Advance wages & bounty

Travelling

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131.52.

(545)

Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,	[illegible]
Bounty	[illegible]
Billiting	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

[illegible]

Copyist.

8 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonatha Burbank

Capt Wm Rod's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. II.**

Jonathan Burbank

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Nottingham weste September ye 24 1776 Capten Abiel Abyet Sir plese to pay unto Capten James Ford all the Biliten money that is Due to us from the Province and you will oblige us the Subscribers

* * * * * *

Jonathan Burbank

* * * * * *

Amhirst Sep^{t} 24, 1776—
then Rec^{d} of Abiel Abbot Muster Master for the Six Regiment the Sum of Twenty tow Pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence L. M. it being the Sum Assigned these men here mentioned as Travelling Expences to New Yourk

I say Rec^{d} by me

James Ford"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

15

(545a)

Copyist.

74

Burbank, Moses

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.W. 113/372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated New Hampshire Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 2, 10

Billeting 3, 10

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

(545i)

(B) Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Moses Burbank Jr.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Concord
Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

(B) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Moses Bunbank jr.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

nnder the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L[a]my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Burnam, Allen

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnham, Aron

Burnham, Aron

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark B.R. 431372

See also

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Abram Brownfield

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster & pay master of said Company Sep[t] 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Ticonderoga Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2/ 1 : 4 : 0

Amount 7 : 13 : 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5450) Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Allen Bennett

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Kee... Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name, Shrewsbury

Bounty, £ 6 0 - 0

Billiting, 1 13 11

Sum Total, 7 13 11

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5457) Copyist.

31

Burnham, Gideon

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		23	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark G.B. 4/31/77

See also

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nelson Burnham

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ...

January Sept 22, 17 76.

Advance wages & bounty 6 ...

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 3 4

Amount 2 1 3 4

Remarks: ...

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5457) Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Gideon Burnham

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advane'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keene Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, 7 13 0

Remarks:

Hammond

(545c) *Copyist.*

Burns, Robert

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Advance wages and bounty

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile

Sum total

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathl Bryant

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

Burwash, Nathaniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: DAR 131372

See also

Nathaniel Burnham

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 44.372.

13 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Burnsh

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do Hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 2 d, 1776.

Remarks:

(5451) Copyist.

B. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Burnash

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Nath

(5457) *Copyist.*

84

Bush, Timothy

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	2 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark R. & P. 413,377.

See also

J. S. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Timothy Burbank

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Genl Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October 22, 1777

Advance wages & bounty £ 2. 7. 8.

Billeting

Sum total £ 2. 7. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

5451 *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1171-72.

Butterfield, Jonathan.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark A. & P. 113/372

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

John A. Butterfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. William Reed's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

Revolutionary War.

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, ...

Bounty £ 6. 0. 0

Billiting .....

Total £ 6. 0. 0

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Butterfield

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--R. & P. 431,372.

(515)

Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Butterfield

Capt Wm Read's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Butterfield

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1781 dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Copyist.

Byington, Joel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 113372.

See also

_____

1/2 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Quit Description

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,	
Bounty	[illegible]
Billiting	
Total	[illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h) [illegible] *Copyist.*

Cady. Curtis

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Baldwin	22	
2	Reg't	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark C.R.P. 43137

See also

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll[1]

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,-

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

[1] From copy (verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—E. & P. [illegible].

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4:1:372.

Copyist.

55

Caldwell, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark

See also

[illegible]

, Capt. McConnel's Company,

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Nathan Caldwell

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y^e^ 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

Calld, Isaac

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calle, Isaac

Calle, Isaac

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	3 6 7 6 7	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark DAR 443373

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. II.**

Isaac Hall

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage-waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 1776.

Advance wages & bounty

Travel

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4:1372.

(5456)

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Isaac Gould

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Campbell, David

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark

See also

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Campbell

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Copyist.

87

Carleton, Ebenezer

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carlton, Ebenezer

Carlton, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B70 2120	22	
2	35 7410	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.W. 113/3~2

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Burton

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Hillsborough N.H. Sept^r , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 18. 4
Amount	7. 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 181.72.

(7) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. II.**

Benjamin Couch

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Ridge Field Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. II.**

Benj.a Carlton

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem.r Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Exeter

April 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist.

Carlton, Ebenezer

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	272189	22	
2	35	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here .....

Book Mark R.W.P. 43/5

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Ebenezer Carlton

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated Charlestown Oct 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2 1 5

Sum total 8 1 5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4:1:372.

(5151) Copyist.

Co. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ebenezer Wheeler

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

Revolutionary War.

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(5415)

Copyist.

(6) | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Eben[r] Carlton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Cap[t] Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec[d] p[r] us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Wilton [illegible]

Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5457)

Hamick

Copyist.

91-0

Carlton. William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark

See also .....

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Carlton

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Exeter Sept 1st, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Carter, Jacob

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark W.P. 413772.

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Edward Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.

dated New Hampshire

Oct 2 [illegible], 17 76.

Bounty & Advance wages 6 .

Billeting 2 . 14

Amount 8 . 14

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451)

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Jacob Carder

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

Lo | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jacob Carter

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamick

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

93

Carter, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370185&8	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 43137 2.

See also _____

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Bounty & Advance wages

Billeting

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 451.372.

(5450) Copyist.

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Carter

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist.

16 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Carter

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L^{y} my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hannah

(545i) *Copyist.*

42

Carter, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B-12,709B	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also _____

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Edward Carter

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, [illegible]

Bounty [illegible]

Billiting

Total [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) *Copyist.*

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Thomas Carlan

Capt Wm Reed's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 2 d, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5457)

Hamilton

Copyist.

Cates, Enoch

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 S 7 D 9 7 D

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark M 881 / 3 / 372.

See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__.

Wages pr. month & bounty _____

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile _____

Total paid each _____

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545n) Copyist.

Cates, James, Jr

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37218909	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W.P. 413772

See also

/ , | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. 11.**

Appears with the rank of — on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col^{o}, Badger's & part of Col^{o} Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated —, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty —

Miles travel'd @ 2d Pr. Mile —

Total paid each —

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

96-2

Chafe, Isaac

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark.

See also

Co. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Isaac Chase

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Sept 24, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

(C | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Isaac Chase

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord

July 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Harris

(645/) *Copyist.*

96-6

Chase, Nathaniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark.

See also .....

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Nathaniel Chafe

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, 7 13 4

Remarks:

J Hamilton

(545c) Copyist.

Chamberlin, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

16 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Epaphras Stevens

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Quarters Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 3 4

Amount 7 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1.1.372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Chamberlin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^d one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^d being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^d by us as Witness our Hands——"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Keene Octo 25, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0- 0

Billiting, 1-13 0

Sum Total, 7-13 0

Remarks:

J Harriman

(5457) *Copyist.*

Chapin, Justus

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721865	22	
2	3721864	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark S.V.P. 1431372.

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Advance wages & bounty

Travel 200 Miles at 2d

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Co. | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Justus Chapin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keene Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name, Surry

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, £7 13 4

Remarks:

Hammond.

(645.) *Copyist.*

X 99

Chaplain, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark [illegible]

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Chaplain

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Winchester Sept. 21st, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6.
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 15. 4
Amount	7. 15. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) Copyist.

(| Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Chaplin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^{s} Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^{s} Servis in Colonel Baldwin^{s} Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Ridge NH. Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

0387

99-2

Chaplin, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaplain, Samuel

99-5

Chapman, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark

See also

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Chapman

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Exeter Sept 14, 17 76.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(645m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

Chase, Carr

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372187	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark RG 11313, 2

See also .....

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj^{a} Bellows jun^{r} Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Ed.

(5434) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

(5451) *Copyist.*

121

Chase, Isaac

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B.P.	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: S.P.R. 131372.

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compy in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

Revolutionary War.

dated ... Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages ... 6 ...

Billeting ... 2, 10

Amount ... 8, 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i) Copyist.

102

Chase, Nathl

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370, P. 38	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R & P. 481372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nath[l] Chase

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster & pay master of said Company Sep[t] 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

January Sep 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1. 13. 4

Amount 7. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

103

Church, Jabez

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Corporal | 3 Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark [illegible] 113137

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the E. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—E. & P. 4-1-72.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

John Church

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

Advance wages & bounty

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Act., '72.

Copyist.

184

Clefford, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212734	22	
2	7934	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark RHP 431372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col^l Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj^a Bellows jun^r Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks;

* From copy verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—E. & P. 1895.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Advance wages & bounty

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1337.

(5450)

Copyist.

Clement, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clements, William

Clements, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1572185	22	
2	3	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark R.W. 143 372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

William Cleveland

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compy in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Bounty & Advance wages [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

(7) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Clement

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Copyist.

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Williams Clement

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L mny for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545n)

Copyist.

105-2

Clony, Peter

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Colony

Capt Wm Read's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5457)

Copyist.

Clough, David

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark (R.W. 4317)

See also

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Sam'l Baughn

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y^e^ 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Oct 24, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6 —

Billiting 9 5

Total £ 7 5

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

106-a

Clough, Harry

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also .....

/ / | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Harry Clough

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

July 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(6457) *Copyist.*

Cobb, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RW 131372.

See also .....

| | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Ladd

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Bunker Hill Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6 0 0

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 13 4

Amount 7 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 451,372.

(645i)

Copyist.

(6) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Cobb

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Exeter Decbr 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 11

Sum Total, 7 13 11

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5457) *Copyist.*

168

Coburn, Nathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark C P.O. 431372

See also

Nathan Hastings

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 72.

Copyist.

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathan Lockwood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated October 1st, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, _____

Bounty _____

Billiting _____

Total _____

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) *Copyist.*

Cochran, Elijah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark K.R. 4343

See also .....

(| Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

[illegible]

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Co. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Enlisted [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

Cochran, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

John Cochran

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Castle Oct. 17, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2 . 1 . 8

Sum total 8 . 1 . 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

John Cochran

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton N.H. Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5457)

Copyist.

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Cochran

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

Cochran, Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark RP 113372

See also _____

(Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travel [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

Co. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Cochran

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissioned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War

Roll dated, Wilton NH
Sept 23. 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

C

Marriott

(545a) Copyist.

(6) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Cochran

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

111-2

Coltum, Nathan.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers [illegible]

Book Mark

See also

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathan Colburn

Capt Lt Reed's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(6451)

Copyist.

117 111-2

Colby, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3782, F 26	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ......

Book Mark 9 R & P 43137

See also

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ....., 17..

Advance & Bounty .....

Billiting .....

Total .....

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

112-2

Colby, Simeon

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleby, Simeon

Coleby, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

John Leary

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 4

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £ 2 : 5

Sum total £ 7 : 5

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5434) *Copyist.*

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2d per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

(| Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 151.372.

[illegible]

(5451) *Copyist.*

Coleby, Simeon.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark [illegible]

See also.....

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Cap[t] Benj[a] Emery's Comp[ny] in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep[t] 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Bounty & Advance wages [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated,

Remarks:

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Simion Colby

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Col^o Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Pvt - BW

Barrett

(6457) Copyist.

115

Conant Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 1431372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. [illegible]

(5434) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Jonathan Capron

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John. House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October 24, 1777.

Advance wages & bounty

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Conner, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connor, Joseph

Conner. William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120	22	
2	25114	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		1	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W. 13137

See also

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,

Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(7) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Cannon

Capt Gr Reed's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Copyist.

1/6

Conners, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conner, William

Connet, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R&P 431377

See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Advance wages & bounty _____

Travelling _____

Sum Total _____

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,572.

Copyist.

X 115

Connor, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W. 1431 ?

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

, 17 .

Bounty & Advance wages

Billeting

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Conner

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

(545a) Copyist.

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Conner

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col^{o} Thos Stickney

Sir please to pay Lieu^{t} Joshua Morss the Billetting money that is due to us for Marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^{a} Emerys Company to New York

* * * * * *

Joseph Conner

* * * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy

Joshua Morss."

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545t)

C. Cornell

Copyist.

Conton, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: S.P. 163137

See also

Israel Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Advance wages & bounty _____

Travelling _____

Sum Total _____

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

(545*r*) *Copyist.*

Cook. James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: Rec. 1313 ??

See also

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

James Cook

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col^o Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Ticonderoga Sep 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1. 13. 4

Amount 7. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

J. Ferrell
Copyist.

(545i)

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

James Cook

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by. us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Dec 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, 1 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 1 3 1

Sum Total, 7 13 11

Remarks:

J Harriton

(645c) *Copyist.*

121

Corlis, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: S.R. N.H. 43rd 372.

See also

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Pinkham

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Newington Sep 29, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 325

Total paid each 9, 1, 3, 4

Remarks:

---

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545) *[signature]* *Copyist.*

Coser, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Courser, Samuel

122

Coston, Ebenezer

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark

See also .....

[illegible]

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(5434) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y^e^ 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated _____, 17__.

Advance & Bounty _____

Billiting _____

Total _____

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

Co | N. H.

Ebenezer Coston

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may sertify that I Inlisted as a soldier to serve in the American Armey for the term of two months in the year 1776 in Cap' McConnels Company and Cornal Boldens Regiment in the White Plane Expedition which service was done in behalf of the town of Derryfield for which service I Expected as bounty to have £3 0 0 the same as that other Received for the same time

Johir Russ

State of New Hampshier, Hillsborough ss— Derryfield December 22th 1787 then the above named John Russ made oath that the foregoing Sertificate by him sined is true—

Before me John Stark Jus Peace

John Ray Enoch Hervy - Ebenezer Coston served the same turn for which they Expected the like Bounty"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy furnished by the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of the original record received from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Ed., '97.

Number of record

511

(552)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

122

Courser, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

X 158

Courser, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3732	22	
2	3577	23	
3	3578	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark R.W. 143/371

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Cornwell

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Cap[t] Benj[a] Emery's Comp[ny] in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep[t] 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17 .

Bounty & Advance wages

Billeting

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Samuel Cornwell

(5451) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Samuel Gordon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay-Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Samuel

(5457) *Copyist.*

60 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Hoyt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds. Ten Shillings L^{y} my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Samuel

(545i) *Copyist.*

124

Cram, John, Jr.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

f | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Conner jr

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

(6) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

(1) John Conner Jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH
Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(6150) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Peter Cram Junr.

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip. Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Castleton Oct 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2, 1, 3

Sum total 8, 1, 3

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,372.

125

Cram Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37412976	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: R R ? 1/3 1 3 7 2

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Joseph Crocker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Peeks Kill 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty £ 1 6

Travel 2 1 9

Sum total £ 1 1 6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Joseph Crane

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH
Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Hamilton

(5151) *Copyist.*

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Cram

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

Cram, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark R.W. 1134972

See also

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Advance wages and bounty

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile

Sum total

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Crane, Abiel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R+P. 113137

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Abial Conner

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster & pay master of said Company Sep[t] 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated, Ticonderoga Sept. 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty ( )

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 13 4

Amount 2 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Abia Crane

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, 7 13 4.

Remarks:

Hamuth.

(6457) Copyist.

125

Cresey, Jonathan.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark R.W. 1/31/31

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Cheney

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster & pay master of said Company Sep[t] 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travel 200 Miles at 2*d* [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(545*a*)

Copyist.

(0) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Cressey

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^{d} one months advane'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^{d} being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^{d} by us as Witness our Hands——"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Keene Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 11

Sum Total, 7 13 11

Remarks:

(6456)

Hamilton
Copyist.

129

Cross, Ralph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.W. 431372.

See also

Rec'p.t

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..... New Hampshire
..... Oct. 21st, 17 76.

Bounty & Advance wages 0

Billeting 2 11

Amount 2 11

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ralph Cross

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5451) *Copyist.*

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ralph Crosse

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Harrington

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Cross, Ralph, Jr.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark DAR 2131374

See also

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Bounty & Advance wages [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

[illegible]

60 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ralph Cross jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receivd of Colo Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Capt Benjamin Emerys Company, raisd out of said Stickneys Regiment, & now destind to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Ho[illegible]

(645i) *Copyist.*

(6) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ralph Cross jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L^{g}my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Samuel

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

V 131

Crumbie, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: DAR 113172.

See also

James Crumbe

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Colº Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Westhampton, N. H. Sept 21, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	3. 8
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 18. 4
Amount	5. 6. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

In | Baldwin's Reg't | N. H.

James Crumbie

Lieut. Capt Abijah Smith's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire Rindge September ye 28, 1776
then received of Enoch Hale muster master for
Capt Smith's Company five pounds eight shillings
lawful money in full for one months advance
pay in the states service in said Company in Colonel
Baldwin's Regiment

James Crumbie,
Lieut in said Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record
1

(515.)

J Harnish
Copyist.

131-a

Cullen, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

James Cullen

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Exeter

Sept 19, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

137 [illegible] 121-a

Cummings, Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137 [illegible]	22	
2	3575	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark 270.4431372.

See also [illegible]

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Jonathan Cummings

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776; & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated Castle Oct 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty £

Travel 2, 1, 8

Sum total £2, 1, 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the E. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Cummings

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Receïved of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec[d] p[r] us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH
Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Hamilton

(5156) *Copyist.*

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Cummings, 3d

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

133

Cunningham, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	35,504	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal names herein

Book Mark NHP 143/372

See also

13 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N.H.

Danl Cunningham

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col^o Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough N.H. Sept , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers 6 . 0 . 0

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d 1 . 18 . 4

Amount 7 . 18 . 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible] Copyist.

(545i)

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Cunningham.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ponds NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

Currier, Jon[a] "

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark

See also

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Bounty & Advance wages

Billeting

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Currier

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Currier

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

(545n) *Copyist.*

135

Currier, Samuel.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark

See also

(| Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

_____, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a _____

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5434) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y^e^ 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ____, 17__.

Advance & Bounty ____

Billiting ____

Total ____

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

126

Currier, Sergeant

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	35/310	23	
3	3[illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark RO 4313 71

See also

C. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Sargent Currier

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thos Stickney

Sir please to pay Lieu^t Joshua Morss the Billetting money that is due to us for Marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^a Emerys Company to New York

* * * * * *

Sargent Currier

* * * * * *

Rec^d Twenty Five Pounds Lmy

Joshua Morss."

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(5451)

Copyist.

/0 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Sergeant Emerson

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj[a] Emery's Comp[ny] in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire
Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6

Billeting 2 . 10

Amount 8 . 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5456) Copyist.

(7) Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Sargent Quarrier

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, (Enlisted Oct 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5453) *Copyist.*

137

Curtiss, Amariah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	35734	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark C RHP 1151.3

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Amariah Curtis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..... 17..

Advance wages & bounty .....

Travel 200 Miles at 2*d* .....

Amount .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

C | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Amariah Coates

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd. of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advane'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Dec[r] 2 2, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, 7 13 0

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5457) *Copyist.*

Cutler, Benj. a

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3574	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R/R 4321

See also

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj^a Cutter

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col^o Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough

21 Sept. , 1776

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6 0 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1 18 4
Amount	7 18 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

[illegible] Copyist.

(545i)

(6) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Cutler

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Peterborough N.H. Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

130

Cutler, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	35749	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark Rev. 431372

See also

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Carter

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ... , 17..

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers | ...

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d | ...

Amount | ...

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 651.572.

(5457) Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. II.**

John Cutler

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State' Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Ridge[d] [illegible]

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(6457) *Copyist.*

Dale, John Jr

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572676	22	
2	3571576	23	
3	3516 3	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark S.R.C. 13173

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commissi-sion'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Advance wages & bounty

Travel

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

20 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Dale jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton [illegible]
Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

(6457)

Copyist.

A0 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Dale jr

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Comcil and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

0537

V. 141

Darent, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W.P. 113/372

See also

0538

Darent, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 113172

See also

Samuel Barnet

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated ... , 17..

Advance wages & bounty ...

Travelling ...

Sum Total ...

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 72.

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Abbott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abbott,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,	
Bounty	
Billiting	
Total	

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) *Copyist.*

142

142-a

Darling, Benj.a B

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724600	22	
2	3571211	23	
3	3714550	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark RP 431372

See also

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj[a] Emery

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll*

of Cap[t] Benj[a] Emery's Comp[ny] in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep[t] 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6

Billeting 2, 10

Amount 8, 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

(5451)

40 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj Bach[r] Darling

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Hammett

(5451) Copyist.

LQ | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj B. Darling

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thos Stickney

Sir please to pay Lieu^t Joshua Morss the Billetting money that is due to us for Marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^a Emerys Company to New York

* * * * * *

Benj B. Darling

* * * * * *

Rec^d Twenty Five Pounds Lmy

Joshua Morss."

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord, Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(5451)

L Cottrell

Copyist.

1 - 142-a.

Darling, Timothy

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also .....

40 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. II.

Pinneches Manley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist.

16 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Timothy Darling

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col^{o} Thos Stickney

Sir please to pay Lieu^{t} Joshua Morss the Billetting money that is due to us for Marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^{a} Emerys Company to New York

* * * * * *

~~Timothy Darling~~

* * * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy

Joshua Morss."

(**Revolutionary War**)

Order dated Concord, Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

Copyist.

143

142-a

Darling, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	357307	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W. 143972

See also

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William Nutting

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

20 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Darling

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist.

28 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William Darling

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thos Stickney

Sir please to pay Lieu^{t} Joshua Morss the Billetting money that is due to us for Marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^{a} Emerys Company to New York.

* * * * * *

William Darling

* * * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy
Joshua Morss."

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Boneozt.
Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:
16
(545i)

Copyist.

142

142-3

Davis, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S.R. 14313	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 14313 1/2.

See also

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Ward

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Wages pr. month & bounty [illegible]

Miles travel (@ 2d Pr. Mile [illegible]

Total paid each [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545n) *Copyist.*

1442-3

Dean, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also:

20 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Deans

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Exeter

Sept 1st, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Hanover

(645*m*)

Copyist.

14

14-1-2

Dickey, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also.....

, Capt. McConnel's Company,

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Advance wages and bounty

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile

Sum total

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Dickey, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ....., 17..

Advance & Bounty .....

Billiting .....

Total .....

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

1 147

Dickson, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3 2 1 1 3 1	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark M881,372

See also

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Nickerson

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated January the 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty £

Travel 200 Miles at 2d £1 13s 4d

Amount £1 13s 4d

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5450) * Copyist.

20 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Dickson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^{d} one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^{d} being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^{d} by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen, Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, 7 13 0

Remarks:

Hamlet

(5457) *Copyist.*

Dodge, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 431372.

See also

D | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Dodge

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travel 200 Miles at 2d [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

20 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. II.**

William Dodge

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ster (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advane'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Sept 12, 1776.

Town's Name, Winchester

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 11

Sum Total, 7 13 11

Remarks:

J Hannah

(5457) *Copyist.*

149

Dow, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark W.P. 45313/1.

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty .....

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile .....

Total paid each .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

150

Dow, Stephen

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here .....

Book Mark. O.P.O. 113172.

See also

.....

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Stephen Peart

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Advance wages & bounty

Travelling

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Stephen Dow

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Winter Camp, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,

Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) *Copyist.*

2C | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Stephen Moore

Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Copyist.

151

Dower, William, Jr.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 1431372.

See also .....

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Colo Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benja Bellows junr Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.72.

[illegible]

(5436) Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Powers Junr.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October 27, 1777.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Billeting 2. 6. 6

Sum total 1. 6. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5451)

Copyist.

152

Drew, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	152	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark DRP 4312 3/2

See also _____

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Dean

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Salmanton Sept 21, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 330

Total paid each £ 4 7 : 4

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

153

Dunbar, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: D.A.R. 1231371

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ....., 17 .

Towns names .....

advance Wages & Bounty .....

miles Travel .....

Billeting .....

Sum Total .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431.372.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

John Sanborn

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept. 20, 1777.

Advance wages & bounty 6 . . .

Billeting 2 . 5 . 8

Sum total 8 . 5 . 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

154

Duncan, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Eng. | Eng.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark RW.1131.372

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

V 155

Dunklee, Hezekiah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ....., 17..

Advance & Bounty .....

Billiting .....

Total .....

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company,

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2d per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(543h) *Copyist.*

X 156

Dunlap, Hugh

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	35376	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark R.W. 431372.

See also

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Hugh Newhall

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hubbardtown Sept 1 , 17 76

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6 . 0 . 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1 . 15 . 4
Amount	7 . 15 . 4
Remarks:	

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) Copyist.

20 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Hugh Dunlop

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5451) *Copyist.*

156-a

Dunlop, Hugh

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunlap, Hugh

156-6

Durant, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3/3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Durant

Capt Wm Read's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1567

1566-b

Durgee, David.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Sergeant | 3 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W. 113137

See also

A Baldwin's Regiment. N. H.

Daniel Rogers

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated March 1st, 17 .

Towns names Lincoln

advance Wages & Bounty 6

miles Travel

Billeting 2, 12, 4

Sum Total 8, 12, 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 434, 572.

(543/)

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Daniel Dunyan

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October 2[d], 1777

Advance wages & bounty

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

158

Dutton, Asa

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Asa Norton

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y^e^ 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cantonment [illegible], 1776.

Advance & Bounty £6

Billiting ____

Total £6

Remarks: ____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Copyist.

Dutton, Ezra

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark SRP M31 37

See also

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Capt. Hutton

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Crown Point 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £1

Travel pay, 2d. per mile £1 1

Sum total £2 1

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Walter

(543h) Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Egra Dutton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting 2 1

Total ..... £ 8 1

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Dutton, Jonas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35794	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark S.P. 43372.

See also

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Edmund Northam

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers } [illegible]

Travel 230 Miles & 2d [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

[illegible]

(345b) *Copyist.*

10 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonas Dutton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Ridge N.H. Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Marsh

(5457) *Copyist.*

161

Dutton, Nathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark RW 43131

See also

Nathan Durham

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New-York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathan Nathan

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the State of New Hamp-shire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abot,

Revolutionary War.

dated October 1st, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,

Bounty £ 6. [illegible]

Billiting

Total £ 6. [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5457) Copyist.

161-1

Duvent, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740531	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

40 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. II.**

Samuel Ouvent

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Nottingham weste September ye 24 1776 Capten Abiel Abyet Sir plese to pay unto Capten James Ford all the Biliten money that is Due to us from the Province and you will oblige us the Subscribers

* * * * * *

Samuel Ouvent

* * * * * *

Amhirst Sep^{t} 24, 1776—
then Rec^{d} of Abiel Abbot Muster Master for the Six Regiment the Sum of Twenty tow Pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence L. M. it being the Sum Assigned these men here mentioned as Travelling Expences to New Yourk
I say Rec^{d} by me

James Ford"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record

15

(545a)

Copyist.

162

162-2

Easterbrooks, Abel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	872/8136	22	
2	35 2771	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark KP 43/3??

See also

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Abel Easterbrooks

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough N.H.
Sept , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6. 0. 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 18. 4
Amount	7. 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Abel Easterbrooks

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^{s} Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^{s} Servis in Colonel Baldwin^{s} Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

(545i) *Copyist.*

163

Eastman, Edward

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/2/3	22	
2	35/2/1	23	
3	35/3/1	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark RP.11313772

C

See also

C. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Colonel Scammell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Winchester Sept 22, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages £ 2. 0. 0

Billeting 2. 10

Amount £ 4. 10. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5451) Copyist.

Co | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Edward Eastman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Edward Eastman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L[a]my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

Y

16 1/2

Eastman, Ichabod

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3	3[illegible]2[illegible]0	24	
4	3704053224	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R & P 431372

See also _____

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ichabod Eastman

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ichabod Goodman

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Dec 17 ..17 76.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, ...

Bounty ...

Billiting ...

Total ...

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jehabod Eesman

Capt Wm Read's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

Hammilton

(5451) *Copyist.*

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ichabod Eastmen

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Nottingham weste September ye 24 1776 Capten Abiel Abyet Sir plese to pay unto Capten James Ford all the Biliten money that is Due to us from the Province and you will oblige us the Subscribers

* * * * *

Ichabod Eastmen

* * * * * *

Amhirst Sep^{t} 24, 1776—
then Rec^{d} of Abiel Abbot Muster Master for the Six Regiment the Sum of Twenty tow Pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence L. M. it being the Sum Assigned these men here mentioned as Travelling Expences to New Yourk

I say Rec^{d} by me

James Ford"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

15

(545a)

Copyist.

155

Eddy, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37218603	22	
2	3[illegible]	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Ev.P.4/31372.

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

James Eddy

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ...

Hampshire Sept 2 ..., 17 76.

Advance wages & bounty ... 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d ... 1 13 4

Amount ... 7 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Jno Eddy

(545i) Copyist.

Co. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

James Eddy

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ster (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advane'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keene Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, £7 13 4

Remarks:

J Hammond

(6457) *Copyist.*

166

Edy, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers, 1 cover

Book Mark Rev. 43 13 72.

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty 6

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Ed.

(5434) Copyist.

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Etty

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col^o Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Genl Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Advance wages & bounty 6

Billeting [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545i)

166-a

Eliot, Andrew

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott, Andrew

X 167

Elliot, Andrew

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	35111	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein B

Book Mark: M.A.R. 43137

See also

C.O

(2) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Andrew Elliot

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot-Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated Fishkill Sept 26, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6. 0. 0

Travelling .....

Sum Total 6. 0. 0

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

(545)

Copyist.

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Andrew Elliot

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, ...

Bounty £ 6. 0. 0 d

Billiting .....

Total £ 6. 0. 0 d

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Andrew Eliot

Capt W. Reed's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

165

Elliot, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37218622	29	
2	35132	28	
3	337314	27	
4	3746	26	
5		25	
6		24	
7		23	
8		22	
9		21	
10		20	
11		19	
12		18	
13		17	
14		16	
15		15	
16		14	
17		13	
18		12	
19		11	
20		10	
21		9	

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: RP.431372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Elliot

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire
Octo 2, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6 - -

Billeting 2, 10

Amount 8, 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Elliot

(6451) Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Elliot

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, (Exeter) Sept. 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5151) *Copyist.*

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Elliot

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

NB. Benj[a] Elliot receiv[d] his Billeting by Benj[a] Ermeny for order, also paid said Elliot &c by mistake

Hamilton

(5451) Copyist.

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Elliot

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col[o] Thomas Stickney

Sir

Please to pay Cap[t] Benj[a] Emery the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Said Emerys Company to New York.

* * * * * * *

Benjamin Elliot

* * * * * *

Rec[d] Twenty Five Pounds Lmy for the within mention[d] Ten Men Benjn Emery"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord. Sept 20 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(5451)

Copyist.

Elliot, Ezekiel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5721674	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 1131372.

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ....., 17 .

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 151.72.

E Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Ezekiel Elliot

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dec 12 Mar 27, 1781

Advance wages & bounty 6

Billeting 2 10 0

Sum total 8 15 6

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

Ellis, Caleb

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	35 [illegible]	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark. [illegible]

See also

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Caleb Ellis

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen

Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name, Keene

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, 7 13 4

Remarks:

Hamilton
Copyist.

(545i)

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Caleb Child

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Chevangey ... 12 ..., 1776.

Advance wages & bounty	
Travel 200 Miles at 2d	1 1 4
Amount	1 1 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

171

Emerson, Benjamin Handen

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B 7 2 1 2 0 0 5
2 2 0 2 3
3 3 5 7 6 3
4 3 4 4 3 - 3 1 7
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark R.W. 45137/2

See also

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Hamden Emerson

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster-master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

Copyist.

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Serg[t] Alexander Duncan

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Dec[r] 14, 17 76.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,

Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) Copyist.

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Hamden Emerson

Capt Wm Reed's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

Norwich

(645*i*)

Copyist.

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Hamden Emerson

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Nottingham weste September ye 24 1776 Capten Abiel Abyet Sir plese to pay unto Capten James Ford all the Biliten money that is Due to us from the Province and you will oblige us the Subscribers

* * * * *

Benjamin Hamden Emerson

* * * * *

Amhirst Sep^{t} 24, 1776— then Rec^{d} of Abiel Abbot Muster Master for the Six Regiment the Sum of Twenty tow Pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence L. M. it being the Sum Assigned these men here mentioned as Travelling Expences to New Yourk

I say Rec^{d} by me

James Ford"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

15

(5451)

L. Cottrell

Copyist.

Emery, Amos, 172

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark Old Records 172

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Amos Emery

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*,

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Crotch Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 6

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £ 2 3

Sum total £ 8 3

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

(543*h*)

173

Emery, Benj[a]

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1. [illegible]
2. 357267
3. 7270
4. 7314
5. 7618
6. 7322
7. 7537
8. [illegible]
9. 37405327
10. 35425341
11. 35465346
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.

Number of personal papers herein ...

Book Mark: R&P. 13137?

See also

A. C. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Capt Benja Emery's Company

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Peekskill Sept 28, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(545i) Copyist.

E | Baldwin's Regt | N. H.

Benj.n Emery Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt Benj. Emery's Co. Baldwin's Regt N. H. Vols. dated Concord Sept 20, 1776, stated as follows:—

(Revolutionary War.)

Recd of Colo Thom.s Stickney Eight pounds Lawf for one month's advance pay as Captain in Col Baldwin's Regiment

Benj.n Emery

Hamilton

(5457) Copyist.

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj Emery

Capt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(6457) Copyist.

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj[a] Cerrery

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamden

(545i) *Copyist.*

Ec | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Emery

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Colº Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at W. Plains

Oct 22, 1776.

Commissioned

Capt Emery Present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Emmery

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains

Oct 26, 1776.

Companies

Capt Emorey Present—

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj[a] Emery

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney

Sir Please to pay Ensign Sam[el] Ames the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Cap[t] Benj[a] Emerys Company to New York—

Sargent Morrill
Joshua Weeks
Nathanaiel pallet

Rec[d] of Col[o] Thom[s] Stickney Seven Pounds Ten Shillings Lmy for the within mentioned Three Men p[r] Samuel Ames"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord, Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

Co | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Emery

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp at N. Castle

Nov 2, 1776.

Companies

Capt Emery present

Number of record:

3

D Carruthers

Copyist.

(548*d*)

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Emery

Capt | Capt Emery's Co

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

Stated as follows: -

To the Hond.ble the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire

The Petition of Joseph Patterson, of Henniker, sheweth: -

That your Petitioner was a soldier in Capt Emery's Company & Col.o Baldwin's Regiment belonging to this State and being in the battle at White Plains on the 28th day of October last; was wounded by a musket ball which ball went through the side of his head. Your Petitioner likewise lost several articles in said battle, to the am.t of five pounds fourteen shillings, lawful money, at a very moderate charge - the articles above being enumerated with the value thereof in an inventory of the same under the Captains hand, as also certified by one Ezra Badger, who was with your Petitioner when wounded and lost

(over.)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12.

Hamilton

(545m) Copyist.

the said articles. Your Petitioner therefore prays that your Hon.rs take the premises under your impartial Consideration & grant him the aforesaid sum of five pounds fourteen shillings. And your Petitioner, as in duty bound, shall ever pray,

Exeter March 18, 1779. Joseph Patterson.

The Committee from both Houses appointed Consider of the petitions of wounded soldiers, &c., beg leave to report their opinion that Joseph Patterson, a soldier in Capt. Emery's Company in Col.o Baldwin's Regim.t who was wounded at White Plains and lost sundry articles to the amount of five pounds fourteen shillings be allowed & paid the said sum of £ 5 14-0.

Which is submitted

Nich.l Gilman

for the Committee

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj[a] Emery
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col[o] Thomas Stickney
Sir

Please to pay Cap[t] Benj[a] Emery the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Said Emerys Company to New York.

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Rec[d] Twenty Five Pounds Lmy for the within mention[d] Ten Men Benjn Emery"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Crossed Sept 20. 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record
18
(545i)

Copyist.

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj[a] Emery

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col[o] Tho[s] Stickney

Sir please to pay Lieu[t] Joshua Morss the Billetting money that is due to us for Marching as Soldiers in Cap[t] Benj[a] Emerys Company to New York

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Rec[d] Twenty Five Pounds Lmy
Joshua Morss."

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord, Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(5451)

Copyist.

174

Emery, Caleb

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark [illegible] 1131372

See also

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible] Company.

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] , 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(543*b*) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Caleb Emerson

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible];

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Emery, Daniel, Jr.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373783	22	
2	3.2.24.1	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W.P. 43137.

See also .....

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Dan'l Emery Jun'r

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cobleskill N.Y. Sept 1, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6. 0. 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 18. 4
Amount	7. 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record, borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 631.372.

(545i) Copyist.

Co. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Emery jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hannah

(545i) *Copyist.*

V 176.

Emery, Josiah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P. #313 - 2

See also

Co. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Josiah Emery

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Epsom Sept 21, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty [illegible]

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile [illegible]

Total paid each [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

177

Emery Richardson

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers filed in

Book Mark R.W.P. 431372

See also

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Richardson Emery

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough [illegible]
Sept ,1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6,	0.	0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1,	18.	4
Amount	7,	18.	4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

(545i) Copyist.

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Richeson Emery

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^{s} Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^{s} Servis in Colonel Baldwin^{s} Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Rindge N H Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

177-

Esman, Ichabod

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman, Ichabod

1771-4

Evens.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 3 5 1 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

E | | N. H.

Evens

Col

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of Nahum Baldwin's Reg't N.H.Vol) stated as follows:

× × × × ×

In the House of Representatives March 24 1777

Voted to choose a Committee of three to join a Committee of the Hon.ble Board to consider of the Muster Rolls & Pay Roll and Acct's of Colo Nahum Baldwin & to report thereon; and that Capt. Martin, Col. Evens & Capt. Moulton be

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.*

Number of record:

11

Hamilton

Copyist.

(545i)

the Committee of this House for that purpose.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Hudley, Speaker pro tempe

In Council the same day read & concurred

E Thompson Dep Sec'y

March 29, 1777. The Committee from both Houses appointed to take under consideration the Muster Roll, Pay Roll & Goods of Col. Nahum Baldwin, is beg leave to report that they have considered of & carefully examined the said Rolls & Accounts & find to due to said Baldwin Twenty pounds fifteen shillings & five pence to balance the same.

Nich. Gilman
Chairman

£ 20-15-5

177

Farnam, Stephen

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnum, Stephen

X 175

Farnum, Stephen

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372187	22	
2	35167	23	
3	162	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal reports herein .....

Book Mark: Pvt R 43172

See also .....

p | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Stephen Farnum

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Exeter Oct 19*, 17*76*.

Advance wages & bounty *6*

Travel *2. 1. 8*

Sum total *8. 1. 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Jas Ritt

(545b) Copyist.

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Stephen Furnam

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Wilton NH
Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Hamilton

(5151) *Copyist.*

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Stephen Farnarin

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Daniels

Copyist.

1779

Farr, Isaac

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 43137.

See also

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Isaac Farrel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Canaan Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 13 4

Amount 7 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

180

Farr, Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here 4

Book Mark R.W. 4313; 2

See also

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Farr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..... January 1st 1776.

Advance wages & bounty .....

Travel 200 Miles at 2d ..... 1..1..5..4

Amount ..... 3..1..5..4

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Farr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keene Sept 23, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 11

Sum Total, 7 13 11

Remarks:

Hammond

Copyist.

(6450)

Farr, Jonathan 3d

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers filed

Book Mark

See also

Fr | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Farr 3d

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated _____

Armenary Septr 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1. 1. 8

Amount 7. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Farr 3

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Ncw Sept 27, 1776.

Town's Name, Chesterfield

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 11

Sum Total, 7 13 11

Remarks:

Samuel

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Farwell, Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here .....

Book Mark: R.F.P. 4313 / 2.

See also .....

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Farnell

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^{t} 22nd, 1776;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Crawney Feb 24, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 1 3, 4

Amount 7 1 3, 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5457) Copyist.

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Farwell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ster (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Kee... Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, £7 13 4

Remarks:

Samuel.

(645i) Copyist.

Fieald, Henry

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Field, Henry

X 193

Field, Henry

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 11313/2.

See also _____

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travel [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

[illegible]

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. II.**

Henery Fields

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5157)

Copyist.

F | Baldwin's Reg't | N. H.

Henry Fiield

Lieut Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire } We, the subscribers belonging to the Nine Regiment being ingaged in the Continental service as Commissioned Officers have received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton muster'r & Pay Master for said Regiment, the sums assigned us by the Council and Assembly as one month advance pay agreeable to the orders of the same

Philip Putnam Capt
Henry Fiield Lieut
William Low Ens'n

Sept 19, 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated State of New Hampshire Sept 19, 1776.

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Copyist.

1833 R

Fields, Henery

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Field, Henry

1 1812

Fifield, Edward.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 1 2 2 0	22	
2	3 5 7 3 3 3	23	
3	7 3 4 3	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here _____.

, *Book Mark:* R.W. 443/371.

See also _____

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Edward Fifield

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages ...

Billeting ...

Amount ...

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 431.372.

(545a) Copyist.

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Edward Pidfield

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5451) *Copyist.*

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Edward Fifield

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L^{g}my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5451) Copyist.

185

Fifield, Joseph.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35710	22	
2	35733	23	
3	3576	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark RHP 1131372.

See also

Joseph Stickney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Cap[t] Benj[a] Emery's Comp[ny] in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep[t] 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire Sept. 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6/

Billeting 2/10

Amount £1/16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

F. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Fifield

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord
Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5457) *Copyist.*

J. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Fifield

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Samuels

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

186

Flanders, Abner.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	3 5 7 3 2 5	23	
3	7 3 7 1	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.W. 43137

See also ____

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Private Stanhead

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages ..... 6.

Billeting 2. 10

Amount ..... £. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Flanders

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

F. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Abner Flanders

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

(645*i*) *Copyist.*

187

Flanders, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B72187	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here on ____.

Book Mark R.W. 132372.

See also ____

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Thomas Flanders

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Cambridge Sept. 21, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6.0.0

Miles travel (a 2d Pr. Mile) 220

Total paid each 1.12.4

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5447) *Copyist.*

183

Fletcher, Robert

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R W 431372.

See also _____

Fr. Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Robert Fletcher

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Colº Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Hollowell [illegible]
R. I. Sept 1, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	4
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 18. 4
Amount	5, 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5456) Copyist.

F | Baldwin's Reg't | N. H.

Robert Flehr

Ensign Capt. Abijah Smith's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire, Rindge September y^e 28: 1776
then received of Enoch Hale, muster Master for Capt Smith's
Company four pounds lawful money in full for one
month's advance pay in the States service in said Com=
=pany in Colonel Baldwins Regiment.

Robert Flehr
Ensign in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record
J

J Harrington
Copyist.

(5150)

189

Foban, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers in reel .....

Book Mark: R.W. 431 372.

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Advance wages & bounty

Travelling

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record bofrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

180 190-a

Follensby, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ......

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

f | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Packard

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Ford, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 4, 5, 3, 13	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

James Ford

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Nottingham weste September ye 24 1776 Capten Abiel Abyet Sir plese to pay unto Capten James Ford all the Biliten money that is Due to us from the Province and you will oblige us the Subscribers

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Amhirst Sep^{t} 24, 1776— then Rec^{d} of Abiel Abbot Muster Master for the Six Regiment the Sum of Twenty tow Pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence L. M. it being the Sum Assigned these men here mentioned as Travelling Expences to New Yourk

I say Rec^{d} by me

James Ford"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

15

(545c)

Copyist.

1776-b.

Fordice, Nehemiah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736749 0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

√ *Book Mark:* _____

√ See also _____

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nehemiah Fondree

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Rindge N.H. Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5451) *Copyist.*

T | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nehemiah Fordice

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated October 8th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Hammett

(645m) *Copyist.*

181 Personal Records 190-6

Foss Moses

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 / 573 [illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ......

Book Mark RHP. 431372.

See also ......

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel

Billeting [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5434) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible] 27, 1777

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441.372.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(5451)

v 192

Foster, David

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark [illegible]

See also

Daniel Foster

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 6

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £ 1 4

Sum total £ 7 4

Remarks: 4

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

David Foster

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cornish, Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6.

Billiting £ 2. 8.

Total £ 8. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

193

Franklin, Nathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	38740	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 431372

See also

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathan Franklin

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Dunmer Sep 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty	6	0	0
Travel 200 Miles at 2d	1	13	4
Amount	7	13	4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Secretary

Copyist.

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Franklin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Dec[r] [illegible] Sept [illegible], 1776.

Town's Name, [illegible]

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 "

Sum Total, 7 13 "

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5456) Copyist.

V 194

French, David.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	35742	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here 1

Book Mark: R.W.P. 1131372.

See also

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Abiel Peach

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Newburgh Sep. 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1..1 3..0

Amount 7.. 1 3..0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David French

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Keene Sept 23, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, 7 13 4

Remarks:

Copyist.

✓ 195

French, Isaac

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5521935	22	
2	9024	23	
3	3552060	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: RW 413372

✓ See also

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Isaac Hoyt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Winter Hill Sept 6, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty £ 6 . 0 . 0

Travelling .....

Sum Total £ 6 . 0 . 0

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Isaac French

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 24 / 4, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, }

Bounty 6.0.0.

Billiting

Total 6.0.0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Copyist.

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Isaac French

Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J Hamilton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

V 196

Fuller, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B 7218 Fifer
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: D.P. 1131372.

See also

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Fuller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Colo Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benja Bellows junr Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty 6.

miles Travel

Billeting 2. 7. 10

Sum Total [illegible]. 10

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. File.

(5434) Copyist.

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Parker

Appears with the rank of Ser[t] on a

Pay Roll *

of John House's Company, in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Cantⁿ Feb[y] 27, 1777

Advance wages & bounty 6 ..

Billeting 2. 7. 10

Sum total 8. 7. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

196-a

Furnam, Stephen

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnum, Stephen

V 197

Gage, Solomon

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3751263	22	
2	3571336	23	
3	713577	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Solomon Page

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire Oct 2d, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6

Billeting 7, 10

Amount 8, 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(5451)

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Solom Giger

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

lf. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Solomon Gage

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

(545i) *Copyist.*

198

Gains, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

4 Sergeant	4 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372187226 Pvt	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W. 1131372.

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have receivèd of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.32.

[illegible]

(5434) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Samuel Clarke

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Winter Hill Jan 27, 1776

Advance wages & bounty 6

Billeting 2 15 0

Sum total £8 15 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5450) *Copyist.*

Gardner, Ebenezer

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: RP.H31/372

See also

Corporal Hadley

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 6

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £ 2 : 3

Sum total £ 8 : 3

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ebenr Haydenrl

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y^e^ 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting 2 1

Total £ 8 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

200

Gardner, John.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark

See also

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 177[illegible]

Advance wages and bounty £[illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Copyist.

Garland, Moses

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721867	22	
2	357330	23	
3	1348	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.P. 431372.

See also

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Emerson

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated New Hampshire Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6

Billeting 2. 10

Amount 8. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

C. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Garland

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Copyist.

g | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

(Moses Harland

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Varnum.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Gerrish, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also .....

Gerrish, Samuel.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	2 3 1 2 1 5	23	
3	3 3 0	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark R.W.P. 431372

See also ____

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Eaton

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Bounty & Advance wages [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451) Copyist.

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Gerrish

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Samuels

(5457) *Copyist.*

1s | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Gerrish

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

208

Gibson, James.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721868	22	
2	1573127	23	
3	3246535	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: RW 11313 72.

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Edmund Osborn

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated New Hampshire, Sept. 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6

Billeting 2, 16

Amount 8, 16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

James Gibson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, (Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

James Gibson

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thomas Stickney

Sir

Please to pay Capt Benj^{a} Emery the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Said Emerys Company to New York.

* * * * * *

James Gibson

* * * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy for the within mention^{d} Ten Men Benjn Emery"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord, Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545i)

Copyist.

V 204

Gibson, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5720	22	
2	3572	23	
3	16	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W. 42 j 372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Samuel Gilson

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated Oct 14, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6.

Travel 2. 1. 8

Sum total 8. 1. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545*i*) Copyist.

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Gibson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH
Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5457)

Hamilton

Copyist.

I. J. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Gibson

Capt Philip Pulsam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

B 64-2

Gilman, John Taylor

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | |

John Taylor Gilman

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Nahum Baldwin of Baldwins Reg[t]

N.H. Vols stated as follows:

Dr The State of New Hampshire to Nahum Baldwin

1776 July 16	To Cash paid Capt Barron's Comp[y] for advance wages & Bounty & expence in Mustering & paying 92 p[r] Rolls	671-6-0.
Sept 29	To Cash paid the Treasurer p[r] Receipt	253-4-0.
	To my travel money to New York 61[l] pr mile	1-0-10
	To my Surgeon's travel to ditto	1-0-10
	To my Adjutant's ditto to ditto	1-2-11
	To Cash paid for 26 guns @ 70	91-0-0
	To 12 ditto locks & mountings for guns @ 23/	13-16-0
	To 3 days myself & horse procuring guns	18-0
		1233-8-7.
	Balance due to the State	23-1-5
		1056-10-0

Cr.

1776 July	By Cash rec[d] of the Treasurer	£780-
	By ditto of ditto	171-
	By ditto of ditto	60
	By 13 guns sold @ 70/	45-10
		1056-10

(over).

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(5451)

Copyist.

N.B. - 13 guns & the docks mounting now in Col. Baldwin's hands, Exeter, 27 March 1777.

Errors excepted per Nathan. Baldwin.

The Committee on Claims have examined the above, and find the balance due to the State is three pounds, one shilling & five pence

John Taylor Gilman

In behalf of the Committee.

204.1

Gilman, Josiah Jr

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3783 1785	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

N. H.

Josiah Gilman jr

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of Nahum Baldwin (Baldwin's Reg't N. H. Vols. stated as follows:

The State of New Hampshire to Nahum Baldwin Dr.

1776.

Dec'r 5 To Cash paid sundry persons at Greenwich for boarding and nursing 60 persons (belonging to the Regiment under my command) that were sick There was no Hospital that could receive them & they were at such distance from the Commissary's stores that they could not receive any provisions £ 30-18-10

To my extraordinary expenses going to Bristol, N. York for money to pay the wages due to my Regiment 6-0-0

To Mr James Blanchard's expences as an Assistant to Col Baldwin 6-18-0

£ 43-16-10

Exeter, March 27, 1777 - errors excepted for Nahum Baldwin.

Exeter, March 27, 1777. The above Acct amounts to forty three pounds, sixteen Shillings & ten pence is right Cast. Examined by the Committee on claims.

Josiah Gilman jr, in behalf of the Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1 1

Hamilton

Copyist.

(545i)

2 0 2 - C

Gilman, Nicholas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 [illegible]	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

(| Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nicholas Gilman Esq.
Treasurer R.G.

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

dated as follows:

State of New Hampshire. Recd Janry 27, 1777 - an Order on Nicholas Gilman Esqr Treasurer R.G. for the sum of seventeen pounds four shillings & eight pence, it being in full for that sum already advanced by me to Abel Webster & Samuel Wallace of Plymouth for their bounties & travel money as soldiers in my Company & Colo Baldwin's Regiment raised in this State last September as a reinforcement to the Army at New York.

John Howe, Capt.

State of N. Hampshire Janry 27, 1777. In Committee of Safety. To Nicholas Gilman, Treasurer R.G.

Pay Capt John Howe seventeen pounds four shillings & eight pence for the bounty & travel of two men, viz: Abel Webster & Samuel Wallace, being six pounds for each bounty & two pounds twelve & four pence each for travel paid me by them not paid by Colo Bellows, the

(**Revolutionary War.**) (over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

G

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

muste. Master

£ 17-4-8 E. Thompson, L. W.

Also pay the above named John House Three Pounds ten shillings & eight pence for horse hire, time & expences of two expresses from Hanover to Col° Bellows to muster his Company in September last.

To E. Thompson Cl'k

Nich° Gilman, Esq.,
Treasurer

I. | . | N. H.

Mich[l] Gilman

Chairman

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of Nahum Baldwin (Baldwin's Reg[t]

N. H. Vols, stated as follows:

× × ×

In the House of Representatives, March 27, 1777

Voted to choose a Committee of three to

join a Committee of the Hon[ble] Board

to consider of the Muster Roll & Pay Role

and List[s] of Col[o] Nahum Baldwin & to re-

port thereon; and that Capt. Martin,

Col. Evens & Capt. Moulton be the Com-

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1 1

(515*i*)

Copyist.

mittee of this House for that purpose:
Sent up for Concurrence.

John Dudley, Speaker Protemp.

In Council, the same day read & Concurred

Ed. Thompson Sec'y

March 29, 1777. The Committee from both Houses appointed to take under Consideration the Muster Roll, Pay Roll & Account of Col° Nahum Baldwin's beg leave to report that they have considered & carefully examined the said Rolls & Account & find to due to said Baldwin Twenty pounds fifteen shillings & five pence to balance the same

£ 20 : 15 : -5

Nich° Gilman
Chairman

G | | N. H.

Nich Gilman

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of Joseph Patterson (of Capt Emery's Co, Baldwin's Reg't N.H. Vols) in a petition to the General Assembly of New Hampshire dated Exeter, March 18, 1779, stated as follows:

× × × ×

The Committee from both Houses appointed to consider of the petitions of wounded soldiers &c, beg leave to report their opinion that Joseph Patterson, a soldier in Capt Emery's Company in Col. Baldwin's Regiment, who was wounded at White Plains and

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

J Hamilton

Copyist.

(545i)

lost sundry articles to the amount of five pounds fourteen shillings to allowed & paid the said sum of £ 5.14-0 .

Which is submitted

Nich. Gilman

for the Committee.

515 Pension Trust 204-C

Gilman, Samuel, Jr.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37218090	22
2 28111	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: R&P. 431372.

See also ______

	Baldwin's Regiment.	N. H.

Samuel Gilman Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col^o Badger's & part of Col^o Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col^o Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Stillwater Sept. 26, 1777.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6. 0. 0

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 3 20

Total paid each £ 9 13 11

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Gilman

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Convened—the Petition of Capt John Moody of Gilmantown—Humbly Sheweth that in the month of December in the year 1776 he and the Company of Melitia under his command being part of Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment from this State were regular discharged being then at North Castle in the State of New York that on his Return home sundry of the officers & soilders belonging to said Company were in such poor state of health that they were not able to traviel and being without money to help themselves with whereupon your memorialist Lt Josiah Sanborn—Serjant Robert Bryant—Gideon Robinson, & Samuel Gilman at the town of Redding in the State of Connecticut also left Serjant Joseph March to attend on the abovesaid sick and returned his selfe to Gilmantown and procured money to pay the expences of the abovesaid officers & men and Immediately set out after them the account of the cost and expences I herewith transmit—wherefore your memorialist prays for himself as well as for the men that you will take the matter under Consideration & order such pay for himself and men with the expences as in your great wisdom shall appear just—and your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray.

John Moody Capt"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated, Gilmantown Feby 14, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(545*m*)

Samuel

Copyist.

1 286

Glines, Israel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark R.V.P. 431377.

See also

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Cap[t] Benj[a] Emery's Comp[ny] in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep[t] 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]:

Bounty & Advance wages [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

[illegible]

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Glines

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist.

g | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Israel Gilmes

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L[a]my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Marsh

Copyist.

(545i)

Godfrey, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725581	22	
2	3573011	23	
3	3740533	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RP 1431371.

See also

William Godfrey

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire. Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6

Billeting 2. 10

Amount £. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William Godfrey

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist.

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William Godfrey

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thos Stickney

Sir please to pay Lieu^{t} Joshua Morss the Billetting money that is due to us for Marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^{a} Emerys Company to New York

* * * * * *

William Godfrey

* * * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy

Joshua Morss."

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord, Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

L. Cottrell

Copyist.

2 of 2

Goldsmith, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 3 7 6 3 7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

(J | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Goldsmith

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

V 208

207-a

Goodenough, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers hereon .....

Book Mark R.W. 431372.

See also .....

1j | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Goodenough

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^{s} Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^{s} Servis in Colonel Baldwin^{s} Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH Sept 2 (..., 1776.

Remarks:

(5451) *Copyist.*

E | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Dan[l] Goodenough

Appears with the rank of private on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Cheshire N.H. Sept , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 18. 4
Amount	7 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5457) Copyist.

V 209

Goodenow, Edmund

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 1431372

See also _____

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Edmund Gardenow

Appears with the rank of ——— on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Orange Sept 21, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1..1 3..4

Amount 1..1 3..4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545*d*) *Copyist.*

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Edmond Goodenow

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keene Decr 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 "

Sum Total, £ 7 13 "

Remarks:

Hamilton

(645)

Copyist.

Goodhue, Stephen

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3752103	22	
2	2000	23	
3	55641	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark W.R. 113171

See also

5 G | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Stephen Goodhue

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu off Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ... Sept 26, 17 ..

Advance wages & bounty ...

Travelling ...

Sum Total ...

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Stephen Woodhead

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Winter Quarters Oct 19, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, ...

Bounty £ 6 . 0 . 0

Billiting .....

Total £ 6 . 0 . 0

Remarks :

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) *Copyist.*

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Stephen Goodhue

Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J Kennedy

(5451) *Copyist.*

3102

Goodin, Richard

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodwin, Richard

Goodwin, Richard

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

l.1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Richard Goodin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

J Harnish

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Richard Goodwin.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Harris

(5451) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire Oct. 29, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages ..... 6.

Billeting 2. 10

Amount 8. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

212

Goss, Philip, Jr.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	S 43879	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark S VP 431372.

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Philip East Sergt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Saratoga Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty ..... 6.

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1. 13. 4

Amount 7. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5458) Copyist.

l.f | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Philip Goss jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keene Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, 7 13 4

Remarks:

J Hammond

(5457) *Copyist.*

212

Gould, Elias

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	35231 2	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark RWP. 413172.

See also

of | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Asher Stanwood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Ticonderoga Sept. 22, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6.

Billeting 2, 10

Amount 8, 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

Copyist.

E. J. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Elias Gould

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

J | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Elias Goul

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thos Stickney

Sir please to pay Lieu^t Joshua Morss the Billetting money that is due to us for Marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^a Emerys Company to New York

* * * * * *

Elias Goul

* * * * * *

Rec^d Twenty Five Pounds Lmy
Joshua Morss."

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord, Sept. 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

Copyist.

214

Gould, Gideon

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein —

Book Mark: R.W. 43/372

See also

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Gideon Sawtell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated ..... New Hampshire
Sept. 20, 17 76.

Bounty & Advance wages ..... 6 . 0 . 0

Billeting ..... 2 . 10

Amount ..... 8 . 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Gideon Gould

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

Copyist.

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Gideon Gould

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thos Stickney

Sir please to pay Lieu^{t} Joshua Morss the Billetting money that is due to us for Marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^{a} Emerys Company to New York

* * * * * *

Gideon Gould

* * * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy

Joshua Morss."

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

Copyist.

215

Gould, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 431.372

See also .....

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..., 17...

Towns names ...

advance Wages & Bounty ...

miles Travel ...

Billeting ...

Sum Total ...

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.72.

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Clement Gould

Appears with the rank of 1st Sergt on a

Pay Roll *

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Cambridge Jan 27, 1777

Advance wages & bounty 5 f

Billeting 2 1 1

Sum total 7 1 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5456) *Copyist.*

216

Green, Beniah.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible]

Book Mark. R.W. 1131.372

See also [illegible]

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ____, 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 572.

Copyist.

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Reuben Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter March 24, 1777

Advance wages & bounty 6.0.0

Billeting 2.7.4

Sum total 8.7.4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

v 217

Gregg, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: Kimball

v **See also**

John [illegible]

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Copyist.

John Sharp

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting 2. s

Total £ 1 s

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

218

Gregg, Lesley

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: RW 4343

See also

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ezekiel Sleeper

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

(545i) *Copyist.*

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company,

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

219.

Grimes, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark S.P.R. 431 3

See also

James Lyons

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 1, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 6

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £ 2 0

Sum total £ 8 0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543*h*) Copyist.

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Stinson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cantt Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting £ 1

Total £ 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

220

Grimes, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B72/P6F	22	
2	B5/3/1	23	
3	B5/2/1	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark RP 143/372.

See also

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Grimes

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Wilton NH Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(645i)

Copyist.

ly | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Grimes

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Grimmon

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated Castle, Oct 14, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2, 1, 8

Sum total 8, 1, 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

Hackett, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.R. 1431 3/4

See also

Samuel Nesbitt,

_____, Capt. McConnel's Company,

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Samuel Hackett

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y^e^ 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Castle Conf[illegible], 17[illegible]

Advance & Bounty £[illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total £[illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Hacket, Ebenezer

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Clough Noah

....., Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty ..... £ 6 .....

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile ..... 1 2 0 .....

Sum total ..... £ 7 2 0

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5434) Copyist.

223

Hacket, Eben r.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372.53	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark KR 431,372.

See also

16 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenr Hacket

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Roll*.

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Quinton Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty .. 1 6

Billiting .. 1 2 ..

Total .. 2 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. Jewel

(545i) Copyist.

224

Hacket, Ephraim

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark PR. 4/31/37

See also .....

	Baldwin's Regiment.	N. H.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John[n] Moody's Company raised in Col[o] Badger's & part of Col[o] Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17..

Wages pr. month & bounty .....

Miles travel[d] @ 2d Pr. Mile .....

Total paid each .....

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

V. 225

Hadley, Enos

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372120	22	
2	2026	23	
3	3 5 7 6 5 4	24	
4	3 7 4 0 1 2	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also .....

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Enos Hadley

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,	
Bounty	[illegible]
Billiting	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]

Remarks:

* *From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Enos Hadley

Capt Wm Reed's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

9

Number of record:

8

(5457)

Copyist.

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Enos Hadley

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Nottingham weste September ye 24 1776 Capten Abiel Abyet Sir plese to pay unto Capten James Ford all the Biliten money that is Due to us from the Province and you will oblige us the Subscribers

* * * * * *

Enos Hadley

* * * * * *

Amhirst Sep^{t} 24, 1776—
then Rec^{d} of Abiel Abbot Muster Master for the Six Regiment the Sum of Twenty tow Pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence L. M. it being the Sum Assigned these men here mentioned as Travelling Expences to New Yourk

I say Rec^{d} by me

James Ford"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

15

(5457)

Copyist.

Af | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Enos Hadley

Appears with the rank of .... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

A. ... Clerk

(552) Copyist.

226

Hadley, Ephraim

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: CRD 43/37

See also

N | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephraim Nutting

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 6

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £ 2 . 3

Sum total £ 8 . 3

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5433) *Copyist.*

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ephr^m Hadley

Appears with the rank of P. on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Oct. 3, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting £ 2 . 5 . 6

Total £ 8 . 5 . 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Jones Ed

(545i) Copyist.

127 Rev. War
227-a

Haes, Henry

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B 7210 15	22	
2	9805	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. H21372.

See also .....

H.² | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Henry Hoard

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Capt. Read's Co.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cantr Camp 10, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, _____

Bounty £ 6 0 0

Billiting 2 1 8

Total £ 8 1 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

227-C

Hale, Enoch

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Master Muster Master Muster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also _____

No. |

Enoch Hale *

Appears on a Muster Roll

Receipt Roll

of Baldwin's Reg[t] N. H. (Capt Abijah Smith's Co)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Ridge N H Sept 21, 1776.

* This name appears on this Receipt Roll in body of Receipt only

Hamilton

Copyist.

(545i)

16 Baldwin's Regt N. H.

Enoch Hale

Muster Master

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire Pindge September ye 28th 1776.
then received of Enoch Hale, muster master for my
Company, eight pounds lawful money in full for one
month's advance pay in the states servis in Colonel
Baldwin's Regiment.

Ubijah Smith Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

1

Hamilton

Copyist.

(5150)

N. H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Enoch Hale

Muster Master's Pay Master

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

Dated as follows:

Rindge, September 22d 1776. Then re-
=ceived of Enoch Hale Muster Master & Pay
Master for Capt Abijah Smith's Company, Sixe
pounds & money Bounty for enlisting
myself into said Comp.y and one pound
eighteen shillings & four pence for travelling
expence to New York.

Richard Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

(1)

(545m)

Copyist.

Enoch Hale

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

Stated as follows:

Dr. The State of New Hampshire to Enoch Hale

1776
July 18 - To Cash paid Capt Joseph Parker's Company advance wages, bounty & billeting p. Roll £ 956-9-0
Sept 21 - To ditto paid Capt Abijah Smith's Comp. per Roll. 521-18-0
To my time, charges & expence in mus= =tering & paying Capt Josiah Parker's Comp. 6-3-0
To my time, charges & expence in mustering & paying Capt Smith's Comp. 1-16-0
1486-6-0
Oct 22d - To Cash in full p. the receiver Gen.l Rec.t of this date 17-18-0
1504-1-0

Cr

1776
July By Cash rec.d for my acct to the Re= ceiver General 534-5-0
By ditto for Rest of ditto 969-16-0
£ 1504-1-0

Exeter October 22, 1776 errors excepted
p. Enoch Hale

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

0

(545m)

Harriton
Copyist.

228

227-2

Hall, Henry

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372.

See also _____

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Colo Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benja Bellows junr Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17 .

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 651.572.

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Henry Hall

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ... 17..

Advance wages & bounty ...

Billeting ...

Sum total ...

Remarks: ...

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5456) Copyist.

229

Hall, Jonathan.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.W. 413172

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Jonathan Hall

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,572.

(5434) Copyist.

H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Heath

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Oct. 1st Mar. 21, 1777

Advance wages & bounty £ 2 15 8

Billeting

Sum total £ 2 15 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461.572.

Jonathan Heath

Copyist.

(545a)

220

Hall, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3[illegible]	22	
2	35740	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark. R.W. 432.372

See also .....

N. H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Hall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

"Revolutionary War."

dated ..... January 24th, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1. 13. 4

Amount 7. 13. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i) Copyist.

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Saml Hall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, 7 13 0

Remarks:

Hammond

(545)

Copyist.

231

Hall, Ziba

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 431372.

See also

H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Zeba Hall

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster & pay master of said Company Sep[t] 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ...

January 1st ..., 1776.

Advance wages & bounty ...

Travel 200 Miles at 2d ... 1 13 4

Amount ... 2 13 4

Remarks: ...

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

Ho | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Liba Hall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ster (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Nov. Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name, Keen

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, £7 13 0

Remarks:

J Hammett

(5457) *Copyist.*

232

Hammond, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 431372.

See also

H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Hammond

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

January Septr 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1. 13. 4

Amount 7. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

26 | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Benjamin Hammond

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Cambridge Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, 7 13 0

Remarks:

Harriette

(5457) *Copyist.*

233

Hammond, Joseph, Jr.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 431372.

See also .....

H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Hammond Jr

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster & pay master of said Company Sep[t] 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Orange [illegible] 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1..1 3. 11

Amount 7..1 3..11

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545t) Copyist.

26 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Hammond jr.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Decm Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 11

Sum Total, £ 13 11

Remarks:

J. Hammond.

Copyist.

(545a)

Hardey, Pere

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hardy, Parey

d 34

Hardy, Nathaniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RW 421372

See also

N. H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Hovey

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 176[illegible]

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

C. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Capt. [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,	[illegible]
Bounty	[illegible]
Billiting	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h) *Copyist.*

N.H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nath[l] Hardy

Capt Wm Reed's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Cap[t] Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly".

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. Hammatt

(545i)

Copyist.

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. II.**

Nathaniel Hardey

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Nottingham weste September ye 24 1776 Capten Abiel Abyet Sir plese to pay unto Capten James Ford all the Biliten money that is Due to us from the Province and you will oblige us the Subscribers

* * * * * *

Nathaniel X his Hardey
mark

* * * * * *

Amhirst Sep^{t} 24, 1776—
then Rec^{d} of Abiel Abbot Muster Master for the Six Regiment the Sum of Twenty tow Pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence L. M. it being the Sum Assigned these men here mentioned as Travelling Expences to New Yourk

I say Rec^{d} by me

James Ford"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record
15

(545a)

Copyist.

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Hardy

Appears with the rank of .... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

[illegible]

552 Copyist.

235

Hardy, Nehemiah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.P. 431372

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col^{l} Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj^{a} Bellows jun^{r} Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441.572.

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nehemiah Hardy

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll *

of John House's Company, in Col^o Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Genl Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible] 1, 17[illegible]

Advance wages & bounty

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1.1.372.

[illegible]

(5451)

Copyist.

236

Hardy, Parey

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37210[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4	[illegible]	25	
5	[illegible]	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers here [illegible].

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Percy Hardy

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.72.

(545)

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Peter Hardy

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

Revolutionary War.

dated Exeter Sept 19, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, ...

Bounty £ 6 0 0

Billiting 2 1 8

Total £ 8 1 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

(5457)

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Pere Wardey

Capt Wm Read's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Copyist.

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Pavy Hardey

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Nottingham weste September ye 24 1776 Capten Abiel Abyet Sir plese to pay unto Capten James Ford all the Biliten money that is Due to us from the Province and you will oblige us the Subscribers

* * his * * *
Pavy x Hardey
* * mark * * *

Amhirst Sep^{t} 24, 1776—
then Rec^{d} of Abiel Abbot Muster Master for the Six Regiment the Sum of Twenty tow Pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence L. M. it being the Sum Assigned these men here mentioned as Travelling Expences to New Yourk
I say Rec^{d} by me
James Ford"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record
15
(545a)

Copyist.

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Perry Hardy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 ..

Remarks: .....

(552)

Copyist.

207

Hardy, Robert

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 S. 72 Pat

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 43137/2

See also

H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Robert Hardy

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col^{o} Badger's & part of Col^{o} Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Thornton Sept 25, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty ... 6 ...

Miles travel'd 2d Pr. Mile 220

Total paid each £ 1 13 4

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(5451)

295

Hartshorn, Aaron

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B 72 895

2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also .....

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Corpl Hartshorn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Winnacunnet Sept 25, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 320

Total paid each £1 3 4

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Hartshorn, John.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B72182477	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 431372.

See also .....

H0 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Hunt's Corp.

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated Chester Oct 17, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2 . 1 . 8

Sum total 8 . 1 . 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(345i) *Copyist.*

H° | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Hartshorn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH

Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Hamelin

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

16 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Hutchinson

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept. 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

V 249

Harvey, Enoch

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: RP 42:370

V See also

N | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Corp[l] Henry

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 6

Travel pay, 2d per mile 1 0

Sum total £ 7 0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

(5434)

H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Edward Harper

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septemr A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct 24, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting £ 2 5 8

Total £ 8 5 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

241

Hastings, Josiah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

N. H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Enoch Hastings

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible] Sept 21, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 3 4

Amount 7 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

(545i)

Ho | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Josiah Hastings

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keene Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 11

Sum Total, £7 13 11

Remarks:

Harriet

(6451) *Copyist.*

2 4 2

Hatch, Adrian

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark RP 431372

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated ..., 17..

Towns names ...

advance Wages & Bounty ...

miles Travel ...

Billeting ...

Sum Total ...

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 63.1.72.

(5433) (Copyist.

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Adrian Hatch

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October 2, 1777

Advance wages & bounty £ s.

Billeting £ s.

Sum total £ s.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5450) Copyist.

Hatch, Asa

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers hereon .....

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. II.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17

Towns-names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Ed.

(5438)

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Asa Hatch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll *

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Genl Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cambridge Decr 27, 1777

Advance wages & bounty 6

Billeting 2 1 0

Sum total £8 1 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1-52.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Hatch, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Blodgett

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty £

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total £

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1-572.

Ms | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Hatch

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 1777

Advance wages & bounty 6

Billeting 2.15.3

Sum total 8.15.3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

5451

Copyist.

2-44-6

Hayward, Nathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 5 1 4 1 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Hayward

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name, Keene

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 1

Sum Total, £7 13 1

Remarks:

J Hammond

(5457) Copyist.

x

Head, Nathaniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark

See also .....

Ho | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathal Heard

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ... , 17..

Advance & Bounty ...

Billiting ...

Total ...

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Head

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 6 .

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £ 2 6

Sum total £ 8 6

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543*h*) Copyist.

X 246

Healy, Nehemiah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers hereon

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nehemiah Healy

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col^o Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Swanzey Sep 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1. 13. 4

Amount 7. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Dennet Copyist.

26 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nehemiah Hedy

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^d one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^d being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^d by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Dec^r

Octr 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 11

Sum Total, £ 7 13 4

Remarks:

Hannah

(5457) Copyist.

Heard, Nathaniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Head, Nathaniel

247-a

Heay, Henry

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 0 5 3 2 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Henry Heay

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Nottingham weste September ye 24 1776 Capten Abiel Abyet Sir plese to pay unto Capten James Ford all the Biliten money that is Due to us from the Province and you will oblige us the Subscribers

* * * * * *

Henry Heay

* * * * * *

Amhirst Sep^{t} 24, 1776—
then Rec^{d} of Abiel Abbot Muster Master for the Six Regiment the Sum of Twenty tow Pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence L. M. it being the Sum Assigned these men here mentioned as Travelling Expences to New Yourk

I say Rec^{d} by me

James Ford"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

15

(5454)

Copyist.

2447-b

Hedy, Nehemiah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Healy, Nehemiah

X 247 247-b

Hemingway, Jason

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark RP 421372

See also _____

Jason Hemingway

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough
Dep[t] Sept[r] , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6	0	0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1	18	4
Amount	7	18	4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Jason Hemmenway

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^{s} Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^{s} Servis in Colonel Baldwin^{s} Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(615i) *Copyist.*

Hemmenway, Jason

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hemingway, Jason

249

Henry, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37292249	22	
2	37292263	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark 270.231879

See also

11 | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Joseph Hall

, Capt. McConnel's Company,

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct. 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 4

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £ - 5

Sum total £ 4 5

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5438)

Copyist.

N. H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Hancock

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6 .

Billiting £ 1 .

Total £ 7 .

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & R. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

V

Herington, Jonah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B.L.W.I. U.S.	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 431,372

See also

Jr. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonah Hennington

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Hollishborough N.H. Sept. , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6		
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1	15	4
Amount	7	15	4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5456) Copyist.

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Honington

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

V 251

Hersee, Ichabod

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

V See also

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Moor

....., Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Cambridge Oct. 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 6:

Travel pay, 2d per mile £ 0:12:

Sum total £ 6:12:

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543h) Copyist.

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ichabod Harriel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting £ 2. [illegible]

Total £ [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

252

Hickcox, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 431372.

See also

Benjamin Pinkham

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5457) Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col^{l} Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj^{a} Bellows jun^{r} Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131.372.

253

Hicks, Barnard.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 1 2 3 4	22	
2	3 5 7 8	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 1123372

See also

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Hammond, Nr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Dec[r] 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, 7 13 4

Remarks:

Hamilton

Copyist.

(6457)

Ho | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Barnard Hicks

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty ____

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 3 4

Amount 1 3 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

(545i)

254

Hill, Oliver

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	23	
2		23	
3	3714 [illegible] 16	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R.W. 1131372.

See also _____

H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Oliver Abell

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Wallen Sept 7 6, 17 76.

Advance wages & bounty 6 . 2 . 0

Travelling 2 . 1 . 8

Sum Total 8 . 3 . 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Copyist.

A° | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Oliver Hoit

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated October 9, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, }

Bounty £ 6. 0. 0

Billiting 2. 1. 8

Total £ 8. 1. 8

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Oliver Hill

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Nottingham weste September ye 24 1776 Capten Abiel Abyet Sir plese to pay unto Capten James Ford all the Biliten money that is Due to us from the Province and you will oblige us the Subscribers

* * * * *

Oliver Hill

* * * * * *

Amhirst Sep^{t} 24, 1776— then Rec^{d} of Abiel Abbot Muster Master for the Six Regiment the Sum of Twenty tow Pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence L. M. it being the Sum Assigned these men here mentioned as Travelling Expences to New Yourk

I say Rec^{d} by me

James Ford"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

15 Gosnell

(545a) *Copyist.*

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Oliver Hills

Appears with the rank of .... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

552

2574-a

Hills Oliver

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hill Oliver

Hillyard, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S.R. 7273	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 431372.

See also .....

N. H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Stephen Hartshorn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Cambridge Sept 25, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty [illegible]

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile [illegible]

Total paid each [illegible]

Remarks :

---

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5455). *Copyist.*

255-a

Hix, Barnard

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hicks, Barnard

Hobart, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hobart, Benjamin

Hobbart, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B 72	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark R.W. 431372.

See also

[illegible] Baldwin's Regiment. N. H.

[illegible] Hemiard

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—P. & P. 431,372.

(5434) Copyist.

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Herbert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October 27, 1777

Advance wages & bounty 6

Billeting 2 . 13 . 8

Sum total 8 . 13 . 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

William Herbert

(5456) Copyist.

A 451

Hobart, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	570616	22	
2	570701	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark R W 443137 1.

See also

H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjn Hobart

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

1 nionths advance pay to officers and bounty to men,	
Bounty	0 0 0
Billiting	
Total	0 0 0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

)(. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Hobart

Capt Wm Reed's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

253

Hobson. John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B 7 2 1 6 3	22	
2	P 2 1	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372.

See also _____

Col Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

John Hobart

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benja Bellows junr Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 151, 572.

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441.372.

[illegible]

545[illegible] Copyist.

250

Hodgden, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 431372.

See also

H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Hodgdon

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, [illegible]

Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434)

Copyist.

260 S

Hodgman, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.P. 431372.

See also .....

John Hodgman

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated White Plains Sept 6, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6. 0. 0

Travelling

Sum Total 6. 0. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Copyist.

JC | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Hodgman

Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545/)

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Hodgman

Appears with the rank of .... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: ....

[illegible]
Copyist.

552

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Hadyman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(552)

Copyist.

2600

Hogg. John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 1 3 2 6 4 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

H6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Hogg

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

260

Hollis, Oliver

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

76 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Oliver Hollis

Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

V. 261 260-A

Holmes, Nathaniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 417	22	
2	372 565	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark W.P. 4313 72.

See also

	Baldwin's Regiment.	N. H.

Nathaniel Holmes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hollisborough N.H.
Sept 4 , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6. 0. 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 18. 4
Amount	7. 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) Copyist.

46 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Harris

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge. N.H. Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5451)

Copyist.

Holmes, Oliver

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark: RW. 1131372

See also

A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Caleb Nelson

Sarg't, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 5 : 0

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £ 2 : 6

Sum total £ 7 : 12

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

(543*h*)

10 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

(Private) Samuel McConnel

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct 1st, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6 : 8 : 0d

Billiting £ 2 : 5 : 0

Total £ 7 : 13 : 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C. H. Scott

Copyist.

Holmes, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Corporal 1 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B 72 [illegible]	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 431371.

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Colo Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benja Bellows junr Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..., 17 .

Towns names ...

advance Wages & Bounty ...

miles Travel ...

Billeting ...

Sum Total ...

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 72.

Copyist.

H 6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Holmes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated October 1, 1777.

Advance wages & bounty 6.

Billeting 2, 1 s, 8

Sum total 8, 1 s, 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(545a) *Copyist.*

264

264-2

Holt, Simeon

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3/2/1 Pvt	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 431 371

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Simeon Holt

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dyeter Oct 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2, 1, 8

Sum total 8, 1, 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

76 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Simeon Holt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton N.H.
Sept 2-3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:
6

(545c)

Copyist.

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Simeon Holt

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Hamilton

(5451)

Copyist.

1007

264 2

Holton. Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37357401	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Holton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^{d} one months advane'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^{d} being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^{d} by us as Witness our Hands——"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Exeter Sept 12, 1776.

Town's Name, Needmouth

Bounty, £6-0-0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, £7 13 4

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5457) *Copyist.*

Holmes, Nathaniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, Nathaniel

265

Honey, Peter

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37218018	22
2 8073	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark. C R P. 431372

See also ....

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Aborney

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Peter Bennett

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 17[illegible]

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, }

Bounty £ 6. 05 0 d

Billiting

Total £ 6. 05 0 d

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Hovey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Hol Aulac^{t}, 17

Remarks:

Copyist.

266

Hopkin, Robert

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R W 1/13/22

See also

Robert Hutton

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Crab Orchard, 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £6

Travel pay, 2d per mile £2 5

Sum total £8 5

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Robert Hoffman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septemr A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Cantonment ..., 17 76.

Advance & Bounty £ 6 ...

Billiting £ 2 . 5 8

Total £ 8 ...

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

267

Hough, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 431372,

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.37.

(5434) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Sergeant Abraham

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy made in the E. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(545)

Copyist.

268

Houghton, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

36 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Houghton
Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name, Keen

Bounty, 1 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, 2 13 4

Remarks: Advanced pay

J. Hamelin

(5457) Copyist.

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Congleton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated 17

Enlisted Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty £ 1 : 0 : 0

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 . 13 . 4

Amount 1 . 13 . 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(6456) Copyist.

N. H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Houghton

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp at W. Plains

Oct 22, 1776.

Companies

Capt Houghton present

Number of record:

/

Examined.

Copyist.

(548*d*)

26 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Houghton

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains

Oct 26, 1776.

Companies

Capt Houghtons present

Number of record:

)

(548d)

Copyist.

NH | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Houghton

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Colº Nahum Baldwin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp at N Castle

Nov 2, 1776.

Commanded

Capt Houghtons Present

Number of record:

3

Hamelton

(648d) *Copyist.*

Houlton, Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B.70.1.65.2.	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 431372.

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Poulton

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ...

January Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty ... 6 ...

Travel 200 Miles at 2d ... 1 1 3 4 ...

Amount ... 7 1 3 4 ...

Remarks: ...

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

House, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark

See also .....

H6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

House

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp at W Plains

Oct 22, 1776.

Companies

Capt House Present

Number of record:

1

Hannah

(548*d*) Copyist.

H(.) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Houses

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains

Oct 26, 1776.

Companies

Capt House present.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

76 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Howse

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp at N. Castle

Nov. 2, 1776.

Companies

Capt Howse present

Number of record:

3

Hamilton

(548d) *Copyist.*

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Powers

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cambridge Dec 27, 1776

Advance wages & bounty d

Billeting 2, 7, 10

Sum total 10, 7, 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451) Copyist.

H. Baldwin's Regiment. N. H.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461.372.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

John House

Capt

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

Stated as follows:

The State of New Hampshire to John House Captain
of a Company ordered to be raised Septem 14, 1776
and sent to reinforce the army at New York
1776 1Cr.
pd. To two men (at different times) sent after the Muster
Master (Col° Benjamin Bellows) 30 miles p horseback £ 0-16-8
2 men three days each @ 3/ 0 18 0
Expenses 1-16-0
Errors excepted p John House Captain £ 3-10-8

State of New Hampshire Janry 27, 1777, then John House
above named made oath to the truth of the
above acct by him subscribed before
E. Thompson Just.

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

C7

Hamilton

Copyist.

(545m)

John House

Capt. Capt John House's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

Dated as follows:

State of New Hampshire Ree'd Jany 27, 1777 an Order on
Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer R. S. for the sum of seventeen
pounds, four shillings & eight pence, it being in full for that sum al-
ready advanced by me to Abel Webster & Samuel Wallace of
Plymouth for their bounties & travel money as soldiers in my
Company & Col. Baldwin's Regiment raised in this State last
September for reinforcement to the army at New York.

John House, Capt.

State of N. Hampshire Jany 27, 1777. In Committee of Safety. To
Nicholas Gilman, Treasurer R. S.

Pay Capt John House seventeen pounds, four shillings & eight pence for
the bounties and travel of two men, viz: Abel Webster & Samuel
Wallace, being six pounds for each bounty & two pounds twelve
& four pence each for travel, said men being not paid by Col:
Bellows the Muster Master.

£17-4-8 E. Thompson & W. (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

(1)

(545m)

Copyist.

Also pay the above named John House Three pounds, ten shillings & eight pence for horse-hire, time & expences of two expresses from Harwich to Col° Bellows to muster his Company in September last.

To Nich° Gilman, Esq.,
Treasurer—

E. Thompson, C. L. K.

2 r 1

Houston, Caleb

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370185	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 4231372.

See also _____

16 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Caleb Houston

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hollis [illegible] Sept 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers) ____ 0. 0. 0

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d ____ 1. 15. 0

Amount ____ 2. 15. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5451) Copyist.

272

Howe, Joel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B72/E/E	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RP 1313 72

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joel Howe

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible] ; 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travel [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

[illegible]

(5451) *Copyist.*

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joel Hour

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH

Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5457)

Hamilton

Copyist.

H6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joel How

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

V 273 New Series 273-a

Howard, Nathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 [illegible]	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also .....

A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathan Howard

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated ____

Ticonderoga Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 13 4

Amount 7 13 4

Remarks: £

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

S 73-B

Huey, Homery

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37355761	20
2 3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Honery Hurey

Capt Wm Read's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

Hamilton

(5451) *Copyist.*

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Henry Huey

Appears with the rank of ____, on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mar 1 1780, 17 .

Remarks:

Copyist.

274

273-a

Humphreys, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B.P.R. 72	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—P. & P. 131,57.

(5434) *copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

William Humphrey

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5457) *Copyrt.*

275

Hunt, Willard

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 143172

See also .....

H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Willard Hunt

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll *

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough N.H.
Sept 24, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6	0	0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1	18	4
Amount	7	18	4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431:372.

(545i) Copyist.

Ho | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Willard Hunt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^{s} Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^{s} Servis in Colonel Baldwin^{s} Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5451)

Copyist.

276

Huntington, John.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: O.R.P. 4313 72

See also

/1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2d per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

V 277 Mass 277-9

House, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: C R O H 2 1 3 7 2

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Powers

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Cambridge Dec 25, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6 0 0

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 2 5

Total paid each £ 1 3 0

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

16 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Pierce

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y^e^ 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £6

Billiting 2 s

Total 8 s

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Joseph Pierce

(5451) Copyist.

[illegible] Moor.

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

277-A

Houston, Caleb

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

JC. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Enoch Hale

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge NH

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

Ab | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Caleb Newton

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Exeter

Sept 1st, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

278

277-a

275-a

Hutchins, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: A.P. 443372.

See also _____

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Hutchins

Appears with the rank of ---- on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth Sept 25, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6, , .

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 2, ,

Total paid each 8, 12, 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Spencer

Copyist.

(545i)

278 C

Hutchins, Gordon

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 7 6 5	20	
2	1 5 0	21	
3	2 0 3	22	
4	1	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 1431.372

See also _____

360 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Gordon Hutchins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Harrison

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

H C | Baldwin's Reg^t | N. H.

Gordon Hutchins *

Lieut Col

Appears on a Return

of the Militia Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United Colonies, Commanded by Col^o Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Camp at N Castle Nov 2, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return only as signature to the Return

No of Record 3

Nahum

Copyist.

(545i)

NH | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Gordon Hutchins

Lieut.s Col

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

Stated as follows:

To the Hon.ble The Council & Gentlemen of the Hon.ble House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly Convened at Exeter 17th March, 1777.

The humble of Gordon Hutchins Esq. Lt. Colonel of the Regiment under Col. Nahum Baldwin Sheweth - That when the said Regiment was at Stamford (and said Col.o Baldwin then absent) Mr. Joseph Barnes, Surgeon to said Regiment, applied to your petitioner and acquainted him that many of the soldiers were sick, and that no medicines had been provided for them by the Public, for want whereof he (as he said) many of them would die x x x he procured sundry medicines to the amount of Four pounds, eight shillings &.

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copyist.

Seven pence, New York Currency, as per Acct & Re-
-ceipts annexed.

Wherefore, the premises considered, he humbly prays that he may receive an Order upon the Receiver Gen.l here for the said Sum; and that your Honors will cause the same to be carried to the account of the Continent, as otherwise it must be attended with loss, inconvenience & delay to your petitioner.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray, &c.

Gordon Hutchins.

In the House of Representatives, March 17, 1777

Voted that Col.o Gordon Hutchins, have & receive out of the Treasury Three pounds, six shillings & six pence in full for his Acct of medicines for Col.o Baldwins Regiment - procured by him of Doctor Samuel Tweedy, & that the President give order of payment.

Sent up for Concurrence.

John Langdon, Speaker

In Council March 18th. read & Concurred

E Thompson Sec.y

A | Baldwin's Regt | N. H.

Gordon Hutchins

Lt. Colonel

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a Copy:

State of New } In Council Sept 18th 1776
Hampshire }

To Colonel Nahum Baldwin

You are hereby Required with all possible speed to march your Regiment from hence to New York, and there put yourself & Regt under the Command of General Washington (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

G H Baldwin

(545i) Copyist.

AUG. 5. 37357771 1897.

or the Commander in Chief of the American Army & to act in Concert with the Troops of the United States of America against their Enemies until the first day of Dec.r next unless sooner discharged by said General —

M Ware President

(Copy) —

Agreeable to the above Orders Lt. Colonel Gordon Hutchins is required to proceed from this Place with all possible speed to New York to wait on his Excellency Genl. Washington or the Commander in Chief of the American Army to receive further Orders & make such Preperations as are necessary for the Regiment under my Command

Nathan Baldwin
Colonel

Hartford
October the 1st 1776.

2-9

278-a

Hutchinson, Elisha

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B.P.R. 1927

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.P.R. 121372

See also .....

H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Captain Hutchinson's

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... 17 77.

Wages pr. month & bounty .....

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile .....

Total paid each .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

280

Hutchinson, Levi

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also .....

No. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Sam'l Hitchinson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Johnston Sept 25, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty £6 .....

Miles travel'd 2d Pr. Mile 320

Total paid each £1. 13. 4

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

V 284

Ide, Israel.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3 53 - 7 - 37	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark C.R.V. 431372

See also .....

I | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Israel Ide

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated .....

Amesbury Sept. 22, 1776

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 13 4

Amount 7 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Israel Ide

(5457) Copyist.

D | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Israel Dole

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^{d} one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^{d} being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^{d} by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rec. Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, 7 13 0

Remarks:

Marmach

(6457) *Copyist.*

V

282

Ingals, Jon.a

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3 2 3 3 7 4	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 43/372.

See also .....

2 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jon^a. Ingals

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col^o Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Ticonderoga N.Y.
Octr 1, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6 .. ..
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1 .. 18 .. 4
Amount	7 .. 18 .. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) Copyist.

D | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jon[a] Ingalls

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH
Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

D | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jon[a] Ingalls

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem[r] Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Exeter Sept 1st, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Hamilton

(645m)

Copyist.

283

Ingraham, Junia

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark C R I O. 431372

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. II.**

Samuel Sargeant

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Towns names Dorchester

advance Wages & Bounty 6.

miles Travel

Billeting 2. 10. —

Sum Total £ . . .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(543h) Copyist.

Moses Ingraham

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter March 21, 1777

Advance wages & bounty 6

Billeting 2 1

Sum total 8 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

253-2

Jackman, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jackson, Benjamin

285

Jackman, Simeon

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jackson, Simeon

+ 28+

Jackson, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark C.F.O. 1431372

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Jackson

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Winter Hill Sept 30, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 4 : 0 : 0

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 2 : 0

Total paid each 6 : 2 : 4

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

Copyist.

D | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Jackman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Hannah

(6451) *Copyist.*

+ 282

Jackson, Simeon

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721822	22	
2	1722822	23	
3	1722822	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Solomon Ward

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6. 0. 0

Billeting 2. 10

Amount 1. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

(5451)

J | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Simeon Ackerman.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Name.

(645i) Copyist.

J. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Simeon Jackman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

J. Hackett.

(545i) *Copyist.*

Jewell, Stephen, Jr

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jewet, Stephen, Jr.

287

Jewet, Stephen, Jr.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 4063	22	
2	2 05	23	
3	37.3 3270	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RH31372

See also .....

0 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Stephen Powel Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Fishkill Sept 26, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty ( ) ( )

Travelling

Sum Total ( ) ( )

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Stephen Jewell

Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Stephen Jewett Jun.r

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,

Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Stephen Jewett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(552) Copyist.

288

Jewett, Noah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37224833	22	
2	7092	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: CRP 431372

See also

J | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Noah Jewet

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Boston Sept 20, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6. 0. 0

Travelling

Sum Total 6. 0. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

(545c) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Sarah Bennett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct. 19, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,	
Bounty	0. 0. 0.
Billiting	
Total	0. 0. 0.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) *Copyist.*

D | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Noah Jewett

Capt Wm Read's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Noah Perritt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

first dated , 17 .

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

289

Johnson, Ezra

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark — A.P.A. 421372

See also

D | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ezra Johnson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us".

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Wilton NH
(2) Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5451)

Copyist.

2 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ezra Patterson

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dorchr Oct 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2 . 1 . 8

Sum total 8 . 1 . 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451) Copyist.

J | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ezra Johnson

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

Jordan, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also .....

John Jewett

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct. 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 6

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £ - 2

Sum total £ 6 5

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

/ | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible] 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ [illegible]

Billiting ..... 2 [illegible]

Total ..... £ [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

[illegible]

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

V

Kane, Barnabas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: RP.A3/32

See also

[illegible]

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Kemp

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cambridge (Mass.) Dec. 1, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6.

Billiting £ 2. 5. 3

Total £ 8. 6. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

292

Keene, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also .....

Capt. Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Wm. Keene

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Kirkbuman ft. Sept 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6	0	0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1	18	4
Amount	7	18	4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) Copyist.

293

Kemp, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R W 1431372

See also

A 1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Edward Nesbit

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Leonard Keyes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, ...

Bounty .....

Billiting .....

Total .....

Remarks :

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) *Copyist.*

K. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Thomas Kemp

Capt Wm Reed's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Thomas Kemp

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

..... 1st March, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

294

Kenney, Jon a

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark S.P. 4313 72.

See also .....

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Capt. Abijah Smith

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster and Pay Roll *

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Colº Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Westborough Sept. 24, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers } £ 6 . . .

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d £ 1 . 5 . 0

Amount £ 7 . 5 . 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-3-52.

(545a) Copyist.

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Kenney

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^{s} Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^{s} Servis in Colonel Baldwin^{s} Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge N.H. Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5451) *Copyist.*

202

Kenny, Moses

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 413172

See also

A 1 Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Moses Kenney

Appears with the rank of ... J on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Ticonderoga N. Y.
Sept 1 , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6 . . 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1 . 15 . 4
Amount	7 . 15 . 4
Remarks:	

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Moses Kenney

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge N.H. Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamlen

(645i) *Copyist.*

Kidder, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 431372.

See also .....

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Kidder

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York. Inlisted out of Col^{o} Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hebron Sept 24, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 18. 4
Amount	7. 18 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Kidder

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^{s} Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^{s} Servis in Colonel Baldwin^{s} Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge N.H. Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(6451) *Copyist.*

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Kidder

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Exeter Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Hamilton

(545m) *Copyist.*

Kidder, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Thomas Kidder

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cambridge [illegible]
Sept ... , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	[illegible]
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	[illegible]
Amount	[illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

[illegible]

Copyist.

K. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Thomas Rider

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge[r] Nov[t] Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamlin

(5451) *Copyist.*

-98

Kimbal, Ebenezer.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	37405	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark M.R. 143137/2.

See also .....

A1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ebenezer Kimball

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire
Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6

Billeting 2, 16

Amount 8, 16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451)

Copyist.

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Eben[r] Kimball

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord
Sept 22, 1776.

Remarks:

(645i) Copyist.

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Eben Kimball

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thomas Stickney

Sir

Please to pay Capt Benj^{a} Emery the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Said Emerys Company to New York.

* * * * * *

Eben Kimball

* * * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy for the within mention^{d} Ten Men Benjn Emery"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord, Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(5451)

Copyist.

209

Kimbal, Nath.l

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 [illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.P. 421372

See also .....

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathl Kimbal

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^a Emery's Comp^ny in Col^o Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^t 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^o Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated New Hampshire

Sep 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6

Billeting 2, 11

Amount 8, 11

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3481)

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Kimball

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5451) Copyist.

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Kimball

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thos Stickney

Sir please to pay Lieu^{t} Joshua Morss the Billetting money that is due to us for Marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^{a} Emerys Company to New York

* * * * *

Nathaniel Kimball

* * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy

Joshua Morss."

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord, Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

Copyist.

Kimbal, Peter

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark Rec. 43/372

See also _____

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of sa'd Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..... , 17 76.

Bounty & Advance wages .....

Billeting .....

Amount .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Nimbal

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Hammond

(5457) Copyist.

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Peter Kimball

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L^{y} my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

301

Kimball, Benj. a

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark RW 11313 2

See also

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col^{o} Badger's & part of Col^{o} Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17..

Wages pr. month & bounty .....

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile .....

Total paid each .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Kimball, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 43137/2.

See also .....

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Kimball

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Canaan Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 13 4

Amount 7 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451) Copyist.

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. II.**

Joseph Kimball

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^{d} one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^{d} being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^{d} by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Exeter Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, £ 13 0

Remarks:

J. Stanwick

(5457) *Copyist.*

Kingsley, Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.W. 42/372

See also

1 Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Knapp Corp.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ...

Cambridge Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 13 4

Amount 7 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Kingsley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen (N.H.) Dec 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6- 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 11

Sum Total, 7 13 11

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5457) Copyist.

30 P

Kinsman, Aaron

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 43/372

See also _____

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Aaron Kinsman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

(545i) *Copyist.*

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Aaron Newman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated New Hampshire
Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 11 . 1 . 6

Billeting 2 . 10 .

Amount 6 . 11 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Speed

(545i) Copyist.

K | Baldwin's Reg't | N. H

Aaron Kinsman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Benj Emery's Co, Baldwin's Reg't N.H Vols, dated Concord Sept 20, 1776, stated as follows:

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec'd of Col° Thom's Blickney Four Pounds Lawf for one month's advance pay as an Ensign in Capt Emery's Company Col° Baldwin's Reg't

Aaron Kinsman

(545i) Copyist.

Kinsman, Ephraim

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R104321372.

See also .....

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ephraim Kinsman

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire

Sept 22, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6 " "

Billeting 2 " "

Amount 8 " "

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Lord

(545i) *Copyist.*

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephraim Kinsman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Harriet...

(545i) *Copyist.*

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ephraim Kimerman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

Knight, Amos

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 413372

See also

.....

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Amos Knight

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^{s} Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^{s} Servis in Colonel Baldwin^{s} Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge, NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

(545i) *Copyist.*

A. Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Amos Knight

Appears with the rank of C. on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hubbardtown
Sept. Sept 1, 17 76.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6	0	0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1	6	4
Amount	7	6	4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545) Copyist.

V 307

Knop, Abiel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Abial Hough

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..... 1776.

Advance wages & bounty ..... 6 .....

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1. 13. 4

Amount 7. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) Copyist.

N. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Abial Knap

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ster (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keene Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, £7 13 4

Remarks:

J Hamilton

(5451) *Copyist.*

308

Knowlton, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark R.W. 43137/2

See also

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Knowlton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough
Dist. Sept. , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers } 6. . .

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d 1. 1 5. 4

Amount 7. 1 5. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

(545i) Copyist.

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Knowlton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^{s} Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^{s} Servis in Colonel Baldwin^{s} Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge, NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

V 309

Ladd, Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: CTP 4321 370

V **See also**

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Judd.

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Oct. 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £1 6

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £2 13

Sum total £3 19

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jon[a] Nash

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y[e] 26th Day of Septem[r] A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cantonment, Dec 24, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

V 310

Ladd Trueworthy

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

V **See also**

Lieut. Ely Field

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct. 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £1

Travel pay, 2d per mile £2 9

Sum total £3 9

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Lord

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Cantonment [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

V 311

Lane, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company,

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(543*k*) Copyist.

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Lane

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Portsm Oct 24, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting £ 2, 4 8

Total £ 8, 4 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Feidel
Copyist.

(545i)

V 312

Lathrop, Sluman

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Corporal.	2 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.P. 143 1372.

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 403, 72.

(545/)

(over)

L. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Alumans Luthrop

Appears with the rank of 2 Corpl on a

Pay Roll *

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4:1.372.

[illegible]

Copyist.

X 313

Learny, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 431372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

John Searing

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated Ryder Oct 17, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2 1 8

Sum total £7 1 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(345u) Copyist.

C. L. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Leany

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Samuel.

(5451) Copyist.

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Leary

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Recd pr us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH
Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545a)

Copyist.

Leary, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Learny, John

3 12

Leavitt, Joseph (of Wakefield)

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 2 1 6 5	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark P.C. 1131372.

See also

J | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Leavitt of Wakefield.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Wentworth Sept 21, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty ... 6 ...

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile ... 132 ...

Total paid each ... 1 3 0 ...

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Leavitt, Joseph (of Wolfborough)

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R & P 431377.

See also .....

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Leavitt of Northborough

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Cambridge Sept 25, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6 ____

Miles travel (@ 2d Pr. Mile 52 ____

Total paid each 1, 15, 0

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

315-a

Lebourveau, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lebourveue, John

X

Lebourvie, John.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 431377.

See also

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Lebourveau

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advane'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keene Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 "

Sum Total, 7 13 - "

Remarks:

Harriet

(645a) Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Lebourveau

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Ticonderoga Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6 0 0

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 13 4

Amount 7 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Recorded

Copyist.

V 217

Leonard, Ephraim

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ephraim Leonard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster & pay master of said Company Sep[t] 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Orange Sept ..., 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1..1..3..4

Amount ..1..1..3..4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephraim Leonard

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^d one months advane'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^d being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^d by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Decr 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, £7 13 0

Remarks:

Hamelm

(6457) *Copyist.*

318

Lessley, Jonas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R&P 423/372.

See also

[illegible] Second Lieut

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of, Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonas Lindsley

Appears with the rank of 1 on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Oct 10, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, }

Bounty 6.0.0

Billiting

Total 6.0.0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(5438)

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonas Lesley
Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire
Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Caleb Tuskey

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st Augt, 17 .

Remarks:

(552)

Copyist.

3 1 4

Little, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 43 1372

See also .....

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Little

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the, State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge N.H. Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5451) *Copyist.*

I | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Little

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough N.H. Sept 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6. 0. 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 18. 4
Amount	7. 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) copyist.

√ 326

Lock, Ozzom

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark R.P. 1431372.

See also

320

Lock, Ozzom

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 143172.

See also

/ | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Peter Lark

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Hampstead [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Bounty & Advance wages [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ozzom Lock

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Clarmeter

Copyist.

(5457)

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

(C)zzorn Look

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Pvt - P. W.

Harwich.

(545i) Copyist.

321

321-2

Lord, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark H.P. 431372.

See also

A. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William Ford

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hemanton Sept 1, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty

Miles travel (a 2d Pr. Mile

Total paid each

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(54?)

Copyist.

3-1-C

Lou. William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735764 8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:-_____

See also_____

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William Lou

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbót of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

322 [illegible]

321-a

Lovejoy, Asa

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: R.W. 431372.

See also [illegible]

Asa Sawyer

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Winter Hill Sept 26, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty ... 6 . 0 . 0

Travelling ...

Sum Total ... 6 . 0 . 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

(5457) Copyist.

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Asa Lovejoy

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, }

Bounty 6. 0. 0

Billiting }

Total 6. 0. 0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5435) *Copyist.*

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Asa Lovejoy

Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(6451)

Copyist.

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ulla Lovejoy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

..... rol date, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Lovejoy, Francis

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.W. 131372

See also

I | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Francis Lawfon

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated (6) October (2d) 17, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2 . 1 . 5

Sum total 8 . 1 . 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Francis Lovejoy

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Francis Lovejoy

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton / NH Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5150)

Hamelin

Copyist.

V 324 [illegible] 324-a

Lovejoy, Jacob.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R 0431372.

See also .....

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel

Billeting [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4:1:72.

(543h) (copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jacob Sawyer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October 2, 1777

Advance wages & bounty £ 6

Billeting 2, 11, 11

Sum total 8, 11, 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451)

Copyist.

Lovejoy, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Lovejoy

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

V 325

Loverin, Simeon

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark R.W. 431372.

See also

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samson Lawrence

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Winter Sept 1 1, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty [illegible]

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile [illegible]

Total paid each [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

Copyist.

V 326

Lovewell, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 43,371.

See also

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Lovewell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated Wilton Sept 24, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6 . 0 . 0

Travelling .....

Sum Total 6 . 0 . 0

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545)

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Lieut. Samuel [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct 19 1776.

4 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, [illegible]

Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

(545d) Copyist.

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Lovewell

Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

Starrett.

(545c) *Copyist.*

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Lovell

Appears with the rank of Corp.l on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

552

Copyist.

V 329

Low, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 431372.

See also

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William Low

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Recd pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Wilton NH Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(645r)

Copyist.

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William Lane

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Castle, Oct 17, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 11

Travel 1 1 8

Sum total 6 1 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

V. 3-8

Lund, Joel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein (2)

Book Mark: O.C. 431377

See also

V 327

Low, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 431372.

See also

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William Lowe

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Wilton, NH
Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5451)

Marmaduke

Copyist.

L | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Lear

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Castle, Oct 17, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 11

Travel 2. 1. 8

Sum total 6. 1. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451) Copyist.

L | Baldwin's Regt | N. H

William Low

Ens^n Capt Philip Putnams Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire } We the subscribers belonging to the 2nd Regiment being engaged in the Continental service as Commissioned Officers have received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster^r Pay Master for said Regiment the sums assigned us by the Council and Assembly as one month advance wages agreeable to the orders of the same:

Philip Putnam, Capt
Henry Field Lieut
William Low Ens^n

Sept 19, 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 19, 1776.

Number of record:

7

(545r)

D Hamilton.

Copyist.

V. 3-9.

Lund, Joel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-2-3004	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: O.R. 431377

See also

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Abel Lovell

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Ryetown Sept. 26, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 4 . 0 . 0

Travelling

Sum Total 4 . 0 . 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joel Leonard

Appears with the rank of Corp.n on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,	£1 4 0 d
Bounty	
Billiting	
Total	£1 4 0 d
Remarks :	

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) *Copyist.*

(L | Baldwin's Reg' | N. H.

Joel Lund

Enᵃ. Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire } We, the subscribers belonging to the Six-Regiment, being ingaged in the Continental service as Commissioned Officers have received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton, Muster & Paymaster for said Regiment, the sums assigned us by the Council and Assembly as one month advance wages agreable to the orders of the same.

Sept 20, 1776

William Read, Capt
Samuel Spaulding, Lt
Joel Lund Enᵒ

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated State of New Hampshire
Sept 20, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(5457)

Copyist

(L | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joel Lund

Capt Wm Read's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

V 327

Malcolm, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.W. 1131371

See also

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Malcom

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Kingston Dec. 21, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 250

Total paid each 8. 13. 4

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

Sheriff
Copyist.

399

Mann, Charles

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 143137

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Colo Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benja Bellows junr Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Ed.

(513/4)

Copyist.

Capt. Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Charles Stewart

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October 27, 1777

Advance wages & bounty 6 0 0

Billeting 2 4 0

Sum total 8 4 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

331

Mann, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark [illegible]

See also

111 | Baldwin's Régiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^{r} A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Advance & Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 433,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

332

Manuel, Moses

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W. 431377

See also

N. H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Private Thomas Clark

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Cap[t] Benj[a] Emery's Comp[ny] in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep[t] 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Peterborough Oct. 20, 17 76.

Bounty & Advance wages 6 0 0

Billeting 2 10

Amount £8 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

1 N | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Moses Manuel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Decbr 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamlet.

(545i) *Copyist.*

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Moses Manuel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L.my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

332-a

Marbel, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marble, Joseph

V 332

Marble, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark RPH-31373

See also

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Mudel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^{d} one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^{d} being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^{d} by us as Witness our Hands——".

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, £ 13 4

Remarks:

Hamnd.

(545.) Copyist.

Pvt | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Marble

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Newark Sep 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 13 4

Amount 7 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

334

March, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark M0443132

See also

Pm | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph March

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Peterboro Sept 21, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty .....

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 3 20

Total paid each 8. 13. 1

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph March

Serg^t

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Convened—the Petition of Capt John Moody of Gilmantown—Humbly Sheweth that in the month of December in the year 1776 he and the Company of Melitia under his command being part of Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment from this State were regular discharged being then at North Castle in the State of New York that on his Return home sundry of the officers & soilders belonging to said Company were in such poor state of health that they were not able to traviel and being without money to help themselves with whereupon your memorialist Lt Josiah Sanborn—Serjant Robert Bryant—Gideon Robinson, & Samuel Gilman at the town of Redding in the State of Connecticut also left Serjant Joseph March to attend on the abovesaid sick and returned his selfe to Gilmantown and procured money to pay the expences of the abovesaid officers & men and Immediately set out after them the account of the cost and expences I herewith transmit—wherefore your memorialist prays for himself as well as for the men that you will take the matter under Consideration & order such pay for himself and men with the expences as in your great wisdom shall appear just—and your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray.

John Moody Capt"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated, Gilmantown Feby 15, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Yarnall.

(545m)

Copyist.

335 335 a

Mason, Robert

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W. 43134

See also

Col. Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel

Billeting [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.-72.

[illegible]

(5437) Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Robert Wheeler

Appears with the rank of . on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible] 27, 1776

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451)

Copyist.

Maxwell, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible]	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

James Maxwell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^{s} Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^{s} Servis in Colonel Baldwin^{s} Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge Hill Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

A. Hamlet

Copyist.

(545i)

335

335 a

Maynard, Caleb

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 43137

See also

Dft | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Caleb Maynard

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Peterborough
Feb, Sept, 17 76.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers		6	
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d.		1.	18. 4
Amount		7.	18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Copyist.

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Caleb Maynard

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

J. Hammond

(5457) *Copyist.*

337

M^c^Calley, Alex^r., Jr

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37323632	22	
2	37323754	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ......

Book Mark R 13431377

See also ....

Capt. Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Allen Upton Clerk Jun.r

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated Ticonderoga Oct 14, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty	6
Travel	2 . 1 . 3
Sum total	8 . 1 . 3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451)

Copyist.

M^c | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Alex^r Mc Calley Jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^d p^r us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH
Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5151)

Samuel M

Copyist.

Mc | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Alex Mc Calley jr

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

Revolutionary War.

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

v

McConnel, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

1776 | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Sam[l] McConnel

C/L, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £3

Travel pay, 2d per mile £2 5 s

Sum total £5 5 s.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5434) *Copyist.*

Dn^o | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Saml Mc Connel

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct 31, 1776.

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) [illegible] Copyist.

Mc | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

McConnel

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Colº Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at W. Plains

Oct 22, 1776.

Companies

Capt McConnel present

Number of record:

/

J Hamilton

Copyist.

(548d)

Mc | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Mc Connel

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Colo Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains

Oct 26, 1776.

Companies

Capt McConnel present

Number of record:

2

J Hannah.

Copyist.

(548d)

Mc | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

McConnel

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Colo Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at N. Castle Nov 2, 1776.

Companies

Capt McConnel present.

Number of record:

2

Hamilton

Copyist.

(548d)

334

McDuffee, William.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark NHP 1/33/312

See also

111 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas M Leggit

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £3 - -

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £2 - -

Sum total £5 - -

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543*h*)

Copyist.

N° | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William M°Duffee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting .....

Total £ 6

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

✓ 240 340-a

McFerson, William.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark W.R. Mch 3 71

See also

1776 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William [illegible]

....., Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 6

Travel pay, 2d per mile £ [illegible]

Sum total £ [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543h) Copyist.

Pvt. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Pvt. Foster

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septemr A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Oct 1, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting ..... 2 . 5

Total ..... 8 . 5

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

345-6

McKeen, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

Mc | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William McKeen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge[r] N H Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamlin

(5457) *Copyist.*

V 341 Provision Number
343-c

McMaster, William.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

1776 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

....., Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] , 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total £ [illegible]

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

DM | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William McMaster

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated (6) Exeter Oct 21, 17 76.

Advance & Bounty £ 6 .

Billiting £ 2 . 5 .

Total £ 8 . 1 5 .

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

V 342

McNeill, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

V See also

1776 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Hall

_____, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 6

Travel pay, 2d per mile £ 2 · 5

Sum total £ 8 · 5

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

11 Cl 2

(543h) Copyist.

Asp.ᵒ | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel M°Connel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York yᵉ 26th Day of Septemʳ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £6

Billiting £2 s

Total £8 s

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

V 343

McNeill, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.W. 4/1/37

See also

1776 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas McNeil

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] 31, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 6

Travel pay, 2d per mile £ 2 : 0

Sum total £ 8 : 0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wolcott

(543h) *Copyist.*

Pvt. Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Samuel M'Neal

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter, Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £1 .....

Billiting 2 .....

Total £3 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

543-a

McQuesten, David

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Questen, David M

343 - L

McQuig, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quig, John M

Messenger, Nathaniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 113 1372

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5434) Longist.

9 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Mark Pleasonton

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible] 27, 1777

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

[illegible]

(5451) Copyist.

1 345.

Miles, Moses

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 113/373

See also .....

Pvt. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Moses Bates

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776,, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Winterton Feb 21, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty ...

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile ...

Total paid each ...

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

346

Milliken, William.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also .....

N.H. Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Milliken

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Colº Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hallsborough N. H.
Sept , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6. 0. 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 18. 4
Amount	7. 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William Milliken

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(6451) Copyist.

Mitchel, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark R & P. 413/371

See also ____

M[1] Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Mitchel

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough N.H. Sept. , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers } 6. 0. 0

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d 1. 18. 4

Amount 7. 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

[illegible] Copyist.

(546i)

M. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj[a] Mitchel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545i)

48

Moody, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R.W. 1/31/37

See also _____

| | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Moodie

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Cranston Sept 1, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 4, 0, 0

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 3 2 0

Total paid each 4, 13, 4

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Copyist.

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Moody

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp at W. Plains

Oct 22, 1776.

Companies

Capt Moody present—

Number of record:

/

(548*d*)

Copyist.

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Moody

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Oct 26, 1776.

Company

Capt. Moody present

Number of record:

2

Hamilton

(548d) Copyist.

'M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Moody

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp at N Castle Nov 2, 1776.

Companies

Capt Moody present

Number of record:

2

Hamilton

(548d) *Copyist.*

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Moody

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Convened—the Petition of Capt John Moody of Gilmantown—Humbly Sheweth that in the month of December in the year 1776 he and the Company of Melitia under his command being part of Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment from this State were regular discharged being then at North Castle in the State of New York that on his Return home sundry of the officers & soilders belonging to said Company were in such poor state of health that they were not able to traviel and being without money to help themselves with whereupon your memorialist Lt Josiah Sanborn—Serjant Robert Bryant—Gideon Robinson, & Samuel Gilman at the town of Redding in the State of Connecticut also left Serjant Joseph March to attend on the abovesaid sick and returned his selfe to Gilmantown and procured money to pay the expences of the abovesaid officers & men and Immediately set out after them the account of the cost and expences I herewith transmit—wherefore your memorialist prays for himself as well as for the men that you will take the matter under Consideration & order such pay for himself and men with the expences as in your great wisdom shall appear just—and your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray.

John Moody Capt"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated, Gilmantown Feby 15, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

13

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Moore, Ephm

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: R.W. 1931 [illegible]

See also

Pvt. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Eph Pierce

Appears with the rank of ____, on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y^e^ 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6 0 0

Billiting 2 1 0

Total £ 8 1 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

111 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephraim Wood

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 6th 11, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £6

Travel pay, 2d per mile £2 3

Sum total £8 3

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Moore, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 1131372

See also .....

1st Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Moore

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Ticonderoga 24th Sept., 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6. 0. 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 15. 4
Amount	7. 15. 4
Remarks:	

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) Copyist.

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

James Moor

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge, N.H. Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

J. Hammatt

(5451) *Copyist.*

351

Moors, Ephraim

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Ephm.

352

Mores, Sylvanus

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 431372.

See also .....

N H | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Sylvanus Mores

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire

Sep 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6. 0. 0

Billeting 2. 10

Amount 8. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451) Copyist.

353

Morrill, Sargent

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	3 9 4 3 5 3 4 2	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.W. 453 372

See also

Sept. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Sergeant Pearsall

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cambridge Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6 . 0 . 0

Billeting 2 . 10

Amount 8 . 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Sargent Morrill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5457) *Copyist.*

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Sargent Morrill

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col^{o} Thos Stickney

Sir Please to pay Ensign Sam^{el} Ames the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^{a} Emerys Company to New York—

Sargent Morrill
Joshua Weeks
Nathanaiel pallet.

Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thom^{s} Stickney Seven Pounds Ten Shillings Lmy for the within mentioned Three Men p^{r} Samuel Ames"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord.
Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:
17
(545i)

Hosmer
Copyist.

V 354

Morrison, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.W. 443137

See also

Thomas Morrison

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough [illegible]
Sept 4, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6. 0. 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 18. 4
Amount	7. 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

W. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Thos Morrison

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge[illegible]

Feb 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545*i*)

Copyist.

V 355

Montgomery, Hugh

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R+U.143.371

See also

111 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Hezh Montgomery

_____, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct. 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 6 ____

Travel pay, 2d per mile £ 2 : 8 ____

Sum total £ 8 : 8

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

_____ Copyist.

Vol. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Sergt Montgomery

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septemr A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..... , 17 .

Advance & Bounty .....

Billiting .....

Total .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

V 256

Moore, Robert

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

111 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1st Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Moore

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct 1, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting £ 2 8

Total £ 8 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

357

Morse, Gershom

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also .....

Capt Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, [illegible] 17 .

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1885, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421.-72.

(5434) Copyist.

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Gershom Morse

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col^o Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Genl Washington,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Dec 27, 1777.

Advance wages & bounty 6 – –

Billeting 2. 4. 6

Sum total 8. 4. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 454,572.

Jo. Peel
Copyist.

(545i)

x 258

Morse. Joshua

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4	37 / 053 - 6	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark [illegible]

See also _____

Gen'l | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Goodhue

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter [illegible] Sept 25, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

[illegible]

(5456) Copyist.

M | Baldwin's Reg^t | N. H.

Joshua Morse

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt Benj^a Emery's Co^y, Baldwin's Reg^t N. H. Vols

dated Concord Sept 20, 1776, stated as follows:-

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 21, 1776 Rec^d of Col^o Thom^s Stickney

£5 8 L^y m^y for one month's advance wages

in Capt Emery's Company as a Lieut

Joshua Morse

(5457)

Copyist.

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joshua Morss

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joshua Morss.
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thos Stickney

Sir please to pay Lieu^{t} Joshua Morss the Billetting money that is due to us for Marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^{a} Emerys Company to New York

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy
Joshua Morss."

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Record
Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:
16

(545i)

Copyist.

Morss, Joshua

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morse, Joshua

Moses, Silvanus

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735724	20	
2	1054	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Silvanus Moses

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Dec[r] 12 C, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5457) *Copyist.*

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Silvanus Mason

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Manuel

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Mudget, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark R.P.O. 43 13 72

See also ____

John Blodget

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Winter Hill Sept 21, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6. 0. 0

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 0. 2. 0

Total paid each 6. 2. 0

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Captain.

V 368

Mudget, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Goodhue

Appears with the rank of ——— on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Winter Hill Dec 31, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty ———

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 270

Total paid each £1 13 4

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Murray, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murrey, Daniel

* 361

Murrey, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also

1776 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Pinney

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Winter Hill Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6.

Billeting 2. 10

Amount 8. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Murray

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, (Portsmouth) Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Copyist.

M | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Murray

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thos Stickney

Sir please to pay Lieu^{t} Joshua Morss the Billetting money that is due to us for Marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^{a} Emerys Company to New York

* * * * * *

Daniel Murray

* * * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy
Joshua Morss."

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord
Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

Cormell

Copyist.

362

Muzzay, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark SRP 431372

See also _____

Dft | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Quigley

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Cambridge Sept 25, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty ... 6 ...

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile ... 2 ...

Total paid each ... 1 12 0 ...

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

363

Muzzy, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also

1st | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Bugbee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17..

Advance wages & bounty .....

Travelling .....

Sum Total .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5450) *Copyist.*

1777 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benj[a] Thurston Esqr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, }

Bounty (. . . .

Billiting

Total (. . . .

Remarks :

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(5438)

VN | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Muzzy

Capt Wm Reads Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(645*i*)

Copyist.

1 1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Muzzy

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

(552) Copyist.

Neele, Andrew

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 1831 372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated _____, 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty £.

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 151.72.

Copyist.

1st | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Andrew Steele

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col^o Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Genl Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17__

Advance wages & bounty _____

Billeting _____

Sum total _____

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i) Copyist.

955

Newell, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark B.P. 143/3/2

See also

N Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Nowell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Hillsborough N. H
Sept ..... , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 18. 4
Amount	7. 18. 4
Remarks:	

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Nowell
Copyist.

V

Newton, Nahum

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark S.P.R. 423172

See also _____

'N | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nahum Newton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5456) Copyist.

N | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Mahum Newton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated New Hampshire
Sept 20, 1776

Bounty & Advance wages 6/.

Billeting 2/ 10

Amount 8/ 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

N. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nahum Newton

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thomas Stickney

Sir

Please to pay Capt Benj^{a} Emery the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Said Emerys Company to New York.

* * * * * *

Nahum Newton

* * * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy for the within mention^{d} Ten Men Benjn Emery"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord, Sept 20. 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(5451)

L. Cornell

Copyist.

V 867

Nichols, David

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark

V See also

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(543*h*)

H | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Hobart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Cantt Nov 24, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting 2 1

Total £ 8 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Osgood, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark S.R. 43172

See also _____

C. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty .....

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile .....

Total paid each .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Page, Caleb

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paige, Caleb

Page, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37351491	20	
2	7451	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

√ *Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

( ) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

( ) John Page

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Harnden

Copyist.

(5451)

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Page

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Exeter

Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Page, Jonathan.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also .....

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Page

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hamilton Sept 25, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6. 0. 0

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 3 20

Total paid each £ 1. 3. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) Copyist.

Page, Lemuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: S.R. 113372

See also _____

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Page — [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Ticonderoga Sept. 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6. 0. 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 15. 4
Amount	7. 15. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

[signature]

(545i) Copyist.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Lemuel Page

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Samuel M

(545i) *Copyist.*

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Lemd Page

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Exeter

Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

J Hamilton

Copyist.

Paige, Caleb

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 1 6 1 2 2	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 43 131

See also .....

1st | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Caleb Paige

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Peterborough N.H. Sept[r] , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers } 6

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d 1. 18. 4

Amount 7. 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) Copyist.

( ) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Caleb Page

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge NH Sept 1, 1776.

Remarks:

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

1

Paige, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark R.P. 431371

See also

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Paige

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cöllchester [illegible]
[illegible], 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers } [illegible]

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

[illegible]

(545i) Copyist.

V 378

Paine, Ephraim

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark R.I.P. 413172

See also

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephraim Powell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Wilton Sept 6, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty £ 6. 0. 0

Travelling

Sum Total £ 6. 0. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5450) *Copyist.*

Pairce, Ephraim

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark. R.P. 431372

See also

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ephraim Pearce

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, ____

Bounty [illegible]

Billiting ____

Total [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h) *Copyist.*

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ephraim Paine

Capt Wm Reed's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Copyist.

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ephraim Purree

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Desha

(552) Copyist.

375

Pallet, Nathaniel.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 143.377

See also .....

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Pulsifer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll* .

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire
Feb 20, 1777.

Bounty & Advance wages £ 6 0

Billeting 2 10

Amount £ 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i) Copyist.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Pallet

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay[r] Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathanaiel Pallet

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thos Stickney

Sir Please to pay Ensign Sam^{el} Ames the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^{a} Emerys Company to New York—

Sargent Morrill
Joshua Weeks
Nathanaiel pallet

Rec^{d} of Col° Thom^{s} Stickney Seven Pounds Ten Shillings Lany for the within mentioned Three Men p^{r} Samuel Ames"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record.

17

(545t)

Hosmer

Copyist.

376

Palmer, Ozias

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark C.S.O. 43/372

See also

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezra Palmer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hartford [illegible] 24th
Sept ....., 17[illegible].

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers } [illegible]

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d 1 . 1 5 . 0

Amount 2 . 1 5 . 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

[illegible]

(545i) Copyist.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ozias Palmer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^{s} Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^{s} Servis in Colonel Baldwin^{s} Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5451) *Copyist.*

377

Parker, Benj. a

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R W 143 13 7 2

See also

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benj[a] Parker

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2. 1. 8

Sum total 8. 1. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) Copyist.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Parker.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton N.H. Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(6451)

Copyist.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Parker

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Hamilton

(545i) *Copyist.*

378 378-2

Parker, Ebenezer

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark ERP 1431372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Ebenezer Burbank

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Paggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated October 17, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty £

Travel £ s. d.

Sum total £ s. d.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Ebenezer Parker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, October NH

Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5451) Copyist.

(P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ebenezer Parker

Capt Phil'p Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(645i)

Copyist.

1426

372-2

Parker, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735 7735	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.37/2

See also _____

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Parker

Capt. Capt. Joseph Parker's Co.

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

Stated as follows.

Dr. The State of New Hampshire to Enoch Hale.

1776 July 18	To Cash paid Capt Joseph Parker's Company advance wages bounty & pilleting p' Roll	£ 956-9-0
Sept 21	To ditto paid Capt Josiah Smith's Comp' p'r Roll	521-18-0
	To my horse, charges & expenses in mustering & paying Capt Josiah Parker's Comp'	6 3 0
	To my horse, charges & expenses in mustering & paying Capt Smith's Comp'	1-16-0
		1486-6-0
Oct 22	To Cash in full p' the Receiver Gen'l Rec' of this date	17-15-0
		1504-1-0

Cr

1776 July	By Cash rec'd p' my acc't to the Receiver General	534-5-0
	By ditto for Rec't of ditto	969-16-0
		£ 1504-1-0

Exeter October 22/1776 errors excepted

p' Enoch Hale

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

G

(545m)

Copyist.

3775

Parker, Josiah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735773 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.I.P 431.372

See also _____

(P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Parker

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

Stated as follows:

Dr. The State of New Hampshire to Enoch Hale.

1776
July 18 - To Cash paid Capt Joseph Parker's
Company advance wages bounty
& billeting pr Roll £956-9-0

Sept 21 - To ditto paid Capt Abijah Smith's
Comp.y pr Roll 521-18-0

To my time, charges & expenses in
mustering & paying Capt Josiah
Parker's Comp.y 6-3-0

To my time, charges & expenses in
mustering & paying Capt
Smith's Comp.y 1-16-0

1486-6-0

Oct 22 - To Cash in full p.r the Receiver
Gen.l Rec.t this d.to 17-15-0

(over) 1504-1-0

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Hamilton

(545m) Copyist.

Cr.

1776.

July -By Cash rec^d p^r my Rec^t to the
Receiver General 534-5-0

By ditto p^r Rec^t of ditto 969-16-0

£ 1504-1-0

Exeter, October 22, 1776 - errors excepted

p^r Enoch Hale

378-C

Paton, Nathaniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patten, Nathaniel

377-a

Patten, John

377-c

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark N.H. 113/372

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company,

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Patten

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Crafts Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6.

Billiting £ 2. 0. 0

Total £ 8. 6. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5451) Copyist.

X 379-a

Patten, Nathanael

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5735116	20	
2	3914251	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Pattee

Capt Wm Reads Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Paton

Appears with the rank of .... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Discharged.

A. L. Coyle

Copyist.

552

380 379-6

Patterson, Isaac

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R.W.43/371

See also _____

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Isaac Patterson

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire Sept 25, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6.

Billeting 2. 10

Amount 8. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Isaac Patterson

(5451) *Copyist.*

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Isaac Patterson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Isaac Patterson

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thomas Stickney

Sir

Please to pay Capt Benj^{a} Emery the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Said Emerys Company to New York.

* * * * * *

Isaac Patterson

* * * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy for the within mention^{d} Ten Men Benjn Emery"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord Sept 20. 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(5451)

Copyist.

381

Patterson, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431371

See also

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Patterson

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thomas Stickney

Sir

Please to pay Capt Benj^{a} Emery the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Said Emerys Company to New York.

* * * * * *

Joseph Patterson

* * * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy for the within mention^{d} Ten Men Benjn Emery"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord Sept 20. 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(5451)

Copyist.

(3 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Patterson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(6451) *Copyist.*

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Patterson

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ... Cant Plantation
... Sep 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages ...

Billeting ... 2.10

Amount ... £2.10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 451,372.

(545t)

Copyist.

(P) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Patterson

Soldier Capt Emery's Co

Appears as shown below on a·n—

Account *

Stated as follows:—

To the Honble the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire.

The Petition of Joseph Patterson of Hemmeting shewseth:—

That your Petitioner was a soldier in Capt Emery's Company & Col° Baldwin's Regiment belonging to this State and being in the battle at White Plains on the 28th day of October last; was wounded by a musket-ball, which ball went through the side of his head. Your Petitioner likewise lost several articles in said battle, to the am^t of five pounds fourteen shillings, lawful money, at a very moderate charge—the articles above being enumerated with the value thereof in an inventory of the same under the Capt's hand, as also certified by one Ezra Badger, who was with your Petitioner when wounded and

(over).

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

Hamilton

Copyist.

(545m)

lost the said articles. Your Petitioner therefore prays that your Hon^rs take the premises under your impartial consideration & grant him the aforesaid sum of five pounds, fourteen shillings. And your Petitioner, as in duty bound, shall ever pray,

Exeter, March 18, 1779. Joseph Patterson

The Committee from both Houses appointed con=
=sider of the petitions of wounded soldiers, &c., beg=
leave to report their opinion that Joseph Pat=
=terson, a soldier in Capt. Emery's Company in
Col° Baldwin's Regim^t who was wounded at White
Plains and lost sundry articles to the amount of five
pounds fourteen shillings, be allowed & paid the
said sum of £5-14-0

Which is submitted

Nich Gilman

for the Committee.

V 382

Payne, Lemuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark SRP.W31377

/ See also

Baldwin's Regiment. N. H.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Colo Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benja Bellows junr Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 631.572.

[illegible]

(5434) Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Samuel Page

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17__

Advance wages & bounty _____

Billeting _____

Sum total _____

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

v 383

Peabody, Isaac, Jr

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: C.R. 1131372

See also

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Isaac Peabody jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Wilton NH Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(6451) Copyist.

P. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Isaac Peabody Jun.r

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated Chester Oct 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2, 1, 8

Sum total 8, 1, 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Isaac Peabody jr

Capt Philip Putnams Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

1 384

Pearson, Moses

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 43137

See also .....

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Pearson

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Oct 17*, 17*76*.

Advance wages & bounty *6*

Travel *2 . 1 . 8*

Sum total *8 . 1 . 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

David Pearson

(545i) *Copyist.*

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Moses Pearson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M.^{y} Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Wilton NH

Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Hamilton

(5450) *Copyist.*

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

(Moses Pearson

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

375

Peirce, Stephen

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RW. 43/377.

See also .....

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Stephen Peirce

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Colº Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough N.H.
Sept , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6 . . . 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1 . 18 . 4
Amount	7 . 18 . 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

(545i)

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Stephen Peirce

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge / NH
Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5451) Copyist.

336

Perkins, Benj.a

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark S.P.R.43/37a

See also .....

1st | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Roger Richard

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated September 1, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty [illegible]

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile [illegible]

Total paid each [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5456) Copyist.

Perkins, David

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 451372

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated ..., 17 .

Towns names ...

advance Wages & Bounty ...

miles Travel ...

Billeting ...

Sum Total ...

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.72.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Lieut Perkins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October 1st, 1777

Advance wages & bounty £ 6

Billeting £ 1. 13. 8

Sum' total £ 1. 13. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

3545v

Piper, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: (RP 113/372.

See also

1776 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Lyon

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] , 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2d per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543h) Copyist.

Sergt | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Sergt Pipers

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y^e^ 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Winter Quarters, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting £ 1 1

Total £ 7 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Plaisted, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark S.P.W. 431372

See also .....

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Plaisted

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Johnston Sept. 21, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty £ 0 . 0 . 0

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 3 . 2 .

Total paid each £ 1 . 3 . 4

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) Copyist.

V 396

Platt, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: C (P.) 13/377

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Read

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Dec. 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,	
Bounty	
Billiting	
Total	0. 0. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(5434)

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Platts

Capt Wm Reed's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Platts

Appears with the rank of Serjt C on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

552 Copyist.

Platts, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Platt, John

Plumer, Bitfield

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark N.H. 421 372

See also

Whitfield Pierce

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire ..., 17 76.

Bounty & Advance wages ...

Billeting 2 : 10

Amount 2 : 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Bitfield Plummer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Capt Benjamin Emery^{s} Company, rais^{d} out of said Stickney^{s} Regiment, & now destin^{d} to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Bidfield Blurrer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Samuel

(545i) *Copyist.*

Powers, Ezekiel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark RP 43/3/2

See also .....

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ezekiel Powers

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated,

Ticonderoga Sept 24, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6 ...

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 ... 8 ...

Amount ... 7 ... 8 ...

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i)

Copynet.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezekiel Powers

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Wpfl 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, £7-13 0

Remarks:

Hamilton

(6457) Copyist.

293

Powers, Gideon

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: APC 112/1392

See also _____

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Tideon Powers

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Gideon Powers

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hollis, ... Sept 24, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1 . 18 . 4
Amount	7 . 18 . 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

1

Prince, Abel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RP 431372

See also .....

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Abel Prince

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated Camp Oct 17, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty £ 6. 1. 8

Travel £ 0. 1. 8

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

[redacted] Jarrett

(545i) Copyist.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Abel Prince

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissioned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH
Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:
6

(5450)

Hamilton
Copyist.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Abel Prince

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Copyist.

Proctor, Reuben

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 43137

See also .....

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Richard Proctor

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2 1 8

Sum total £8 1 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyrt.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Reuben Procter

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH
Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5151)

Hamilton

Copyist.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Reuben Porter

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(645*i*)

Hamlet

Copyist.

392.

Putnam, Philip

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R.P. 431372.

See also _____

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Philip Putnam

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp Oct 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty £ 4 . 0 . 0

Travel 2 . 1 . 8

Sum total 10 . 1 . 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Recd

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Putnam

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp at W Plains

Oct 22, 1776.

Companies

Capt Putnam Present

Number of record:

1

(548*d*) Copyist.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Putnam

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains

Oct 26, 1776.

Companies

Capt Putnams Present

Number of record:

2

Hamilton

(548d) *Copyist.*

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Putnams

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at N. Castle Nov 2, 1776.

Companies

Capt Putnam Present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Hamilton

Copyist.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Philip Putnam

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we. Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Wilton NH Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(6451)

Copyist.

P | Baldwin's Reg^t | N. H

Philip Putnam

Capt— Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New } We the subscribers belonging to the Sixe
Hampshire } Regiment being ingaged in the Conti-
nental service as Commissioned Officers have
received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster & Pay Master
for said Regiment the sums assigned us by the Council
and Assembly as one month advance wages ...

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 19, 1776.

Number of record:

7

Hamilton.

(5151) Copyist.

agreable to the orders of the same.

Sept 19, 1776

Philip Putnam, Capt
Henry Pieald Lt
William Low Ens.

agreable to the orders of the same.

Sept 19, 1776

Philip Putnam, Capt
Henry Pickald Lt
William Low Ens.

P | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Philip Putnam

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Hamilton.

Copyist.

Lueslen, David M

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 431371

See also .....

Mc | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

X

David Mc Queslen

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 1 E, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*i*) Hamilton *Copyist.*

M° | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

David M°Quesden

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5450)

Harriehm

Copyist.

D Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Aaron Putnam

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travel [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

[illegible]

(5451) *Copyist.*

Ling, John M

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 99.

Book Mark: CR. 431372

See also .....

Mᵉ | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John McQuig

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Copyist.

D | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Dill Lieut

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated Peeks Oct 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6.

Travel 2. 1. 8

Sum total 8. 1. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

Mc | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John McQuig

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Recd pr us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH
Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Hamilton

(5457) *Copyist.*

Rand, Lemuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark RHP 431372

See also .....

A' | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col^{o} Badger's & part of Col^{o} Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Wages pr. month & bounty [illegible]

Miles travel *@ 2d* Pr. Mile [illegible]

Total paid each [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Rand, Solomon

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark S(P.)W31372.

See also .....

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Solomon Rand

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough

N.H. Sept , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers 6, 0, 0

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d 1, 18, 4

Amount 7, 18, 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Beebe

(545f) Copyist.

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Solomon Rand

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist.

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Solomon Rand

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Exeter Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(645*m*)

Hamilton

Copyist.

Ray, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: R. Ray

See also

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Johan Ray

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible] 1781, 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

40

Rea. James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark C.R.2/5313.7

See also .....

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Rea

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty £ 6.

Travel 2. 1. 8

Sum total £ 8. 1. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

James Rea

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH Sept 3 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5451)

Hamilton

Copyist.

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Rea

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Hamilton

Copyist.

403

Read, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 43137

See also .....

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William Read

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Fairfield Oct 26, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty £ 6.

Travelling £ 5. 11.

Sum Total £ 5. 11.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

Copyist.

N | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Read

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Oct 19th, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, } £ s. d.

Bounty

Billiting

Total £ 9 7. 11 3

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) Copyist.

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Reed

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp at W Plains

Oct 22, 1776.

Companies

Capt Reed present—

Number of record:

/

Copyist.

(548d)

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Reed

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Colº Nahum Baldwin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains

Oct 26, 1776.

Companies

Capt Reed present

Number of record:

5

JHamilton

Copyist.

(548d)

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Reed

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at N. Castle

Nov 2, 1776.

Companies

Capt Reed present

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

Namuchan

Copyist.

R | Baldwin's Reg^t | N.H.

William Read

Capt — Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire } We the subscribers belonging to the Honble Regiment being engaged in the Continental service as Commissioned officers have receaved of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton, Muster & pay master for said Regiment the sums assigned us by the Council and Assembly as one Months advance wages agreable to the orders of the same

William Read Capt
Sept 20 1776 Samuel Spaulding Lt
Joel Lund Ens^n

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Number of record:

E

(5457)

Hamieth.
Copyist

V 1402

Richardson, Robert

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C (S) P 43/377

See also

4 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Richardson

....., Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct. 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty ..... £ 6 .....

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile ..... £ 0 : 5 .....

Sum total ..... £ 6 : 5 .....

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Richardson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..... , 17..

Advance & Bounty .....

Billiting .....

Total .....

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

V. 185

Riddle, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: S.P. #31371.

See also

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Peter Haddock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated ..... 17..

Advance & Bounty .....

Billiting .....

Total .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

..... *Copyist.*

Ring, Issachar

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: Rev. War

See also

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible] King

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan King

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

406-a

Robb, Jesse

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740535	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jesse Robb

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thomas Stickney

Sir

Please to pay Capt Benj^{a} Emery the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Said Emerys Company to New York.

* * * * * *

Jesse Robb

* * * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy for the within mention^{d} Ten Men Benjn Emery"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord, Sept 20. 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(5451)

Copyist.

Robertson, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, James

407

Robinson, Gideon

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37216913	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ......

Book Mark R&P 431372

See also ......

A° | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Stiles Robinson

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col^{o} Badger's & part of Col^{o} Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Wages pr. month & bounty

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile

Total paid each

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545n) *Captain.*

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Gideon Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Convened—the Petition of Capt John Moody of Gilmantown—Humbly Sheweth that in the month of December in the year 1776 he and the Company of Melitia under his command being part of Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment from this State were regular discharged being then at North Castle in the State of New York that on his Return home sundry of the officers & soilders belonging to said Company were in such poor state of health that they were not able to traviel and being without money to help themselves with whereupon your memorialist Lt Josiah Sanborn—Serjant Robert Bryant—Gideon Robinson, & Samuel Gilman at the town of Redding in the State of Connecticut also left Serjant Joseph March to attend on the abovesaid sick and returned his self to Gilmantown and procured money to pay the expences of the abovesaid officers & men and Immediately set out after them the account of the cost and expences I herewith transmit—wherefore your memorialist prays for himself as well as for the men that you will take the matter under Consideration & order such pay for himself and men with the expences as in your great wisdom shall appear just—and your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray.

John Moody Capt"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated, Gilmantown Feby 15, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(545*m*)

Copyist.

V 708

Robinson, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark S.C. 431372.

See also .....

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Robinson

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated ____

Saratoga Sept. 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 13 4

Amount 7 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5456) Copyist.

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

James Robertson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Oct 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, 7 13 4

Remarks:

Hamilton

(6457) Copyist.

V 4 109

Roby, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 413172

See also .....

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Ruby

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] Oct 4, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travel [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

6150 *Copyist.*

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Roby

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Archo. NH

Sept 2-3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5451)

Hamick

Copyist.

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Roby

Capt Philip Pulsifer's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

410

Rodgers, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers, Daniel

Y 411

Rogers, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: C. P. 43/38

See also .....

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Lyon.

_____, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £6

Travel pay, 2d per mile £2 5

Sum total £8 5

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543h) *Copyist.*

A? | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Ridgeway

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y^e^ 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Cambridge Camp, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting 2 4

Total £ 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

Rolf, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Benjamin [illegible]

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 6

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £ [illegible]

Sum total £ [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Sergt Roll

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septemr A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Charlestown Octr 1, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting ..... £ 1 ..

Total £ 7 ..

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

R. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benja Rolfe

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Oct. 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Harrison

(6457) *Copyist.*

413-2

Rolfe, Benje

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rolf, Benjamin

413

Rolfe, Jesse

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark [illegible]

See also

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Isaac Page

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated New Hampshire
Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6

Billeting 2, 10

Amount £. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

R. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jesse Rolfe

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5451) Copyist.

V 414

Rollins, Eliphalet, Jr

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: C.R.H. 115/377

See also .....

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ebenezer Ralton Jun.r

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hamilton Sept 21, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty [illegible]

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile [illegible]

Total paid each [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

415

Rollins, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 4313/2

See also .....

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Rollins

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Cap[t] John Moody's Company raised in Col[o] Badger's & part of Col[o] Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Germanton Sept [illegible], 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6.0.0

Miles travel @ 2*d* Pr. Mile 320

Total paid each 8.13.4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

(545a) *Copyist.*

41 6

Rollins, Nathaniel.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 1/31/71

See also .....

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Rollins

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colr Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Gilmanton Sep 28, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 250

Total paid each 8, 13, 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Hewitt

Copyist.

(545a)

417

Rowel, Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: M881,372

See also .....

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Knight

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct. 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £1

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £1 5

Sum total £2 5

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jon[a] Russell

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y[e] 26th Day of Septem[r] A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated ..., 17...

Advance & Bounty £ ...

Billiting ...

Total ...

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

418

Ruggles, Nathaniel.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: W.P. 431371

See also .....

A[illegible] Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Sam[l] Kingsbury

Appears with the rank of Lieut on[t] a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty 6

miles Travel 264

Billeting [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.-32.

(5434) Copyist.

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Rogers

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Genl Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October [illegible], 1777

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(545i) Copyist.

V 418

Russ, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R. P. 1131372.

See also

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Reed

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Cole [illegible] 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £ 2 5

Sum total £ 3 0 5

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

H. C. [illegible]

Copyist.

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Reed

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septemr A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated (Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting £ 2. 6

Total £ 8. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) Copyist.

420

Russel, Andrew

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721065	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.P. 431372.

See also .....

K | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Andrew Reed Co

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Wallingford Sept 26, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty .....

Travelling .....

Sum Total .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5450) *Copyist.*

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Andrew Russell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, }

Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Andrew Russell

Capt Wm Read's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Copyist.

N | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Abraham Russell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

421

Russel, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R.W. 431372

See also _____

A | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Thomas Russell

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commissionʼd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated October 1st day, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty	6
Travel	2 1 1
Sum total	8 1 1
Remarks:	

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

T. Russell

(5451) *Copyist.*

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Russell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us".

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH. Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

J Hamilton

(5451) Copyist.

R | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Russell

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire Septr 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

421

Russell Jason

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39147126	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

A. L. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Caleb Magoon

Appears with the rank of Sargt on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Glocester, 17 .

Remarks:

(552)

Copyist.

1122

Sanborn, Eliphalet

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: N.H. 42137

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephraim Sanborn

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

Revolutionary War.

dated ____ New Hampshire Sept. 20, 17 76.

Bounty & Advance wages 6 0 0

Billeting 2 10

Amount 8 10

Remarks: ____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Elijᵃ Sunborn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receivᵈ of Colᵒ Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Capᵗ Benjamin Emeryˢ Company, raisᵈ out of said Stickneyˢ Regiment, & now destinᵈ to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Decᵇ 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5457) Copyist.

I | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Elijh Sanborn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hannah

(545i) 2 *Copyist.*

V 423

Sanborn, Josiah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2 3 2 3	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.W.P. 431372.

See also

5 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Josiah Stanford

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Winterton Sept 21, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty £ 5. 4. 0

Miles travel'd 2d Pr. Mile 53

Total paid each £ 5. 9. 0

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5459) Copyist.

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Sanborn

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Convened—the Petition of Capt John Moody of Gilmantown—Humbly Sheweth that in the month of December in the year 1775 he and the Company of Melitia under his command being part of Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment from this State were regular discharged being then at North Castle in the State of New York that on his Return home sundry of the officers & soilders belonging to said Company were in such poor state of health that they were not able to traviel and being without money to help themselves with whereupon your memorialist Lt Josiah Sanborn—Serjant Robert Bryant—Gideon Robinson, & Samuel Gilman at the town of Redding in the State of Connecticut also left Serjant Joseph March to attend on the abovesaid sick and returned his selfe to Gilmantown and procured money to pay the expences of the abovesaid officers & men and Immediately set out after them the account of the cost and expences I herewith transmit—wherefore your memorialist prays for himself as well as for the men that you will take the matter under Consideration & order such pay for himself and men with the expences as in your great wisdom shall appear just—and your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray.

John Moody Capt"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated, Gilmantown Feby 15, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist.

V

Sanderson, David

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: DAR 431371

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Advance wages & bounty

Travelling

Sum Total

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

C. f | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Henderson

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 17, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, } ...

Bounty £ 0. 0. 0.

Billiting ...

Total £ 0. 0. 0.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Copyist.

5 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Sanderson

Capt Wm Reed's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(645*i*)

Copyist.

A | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Sanderson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated [redacted]

..... 1781, 17 .

Remarks: .....

C. L. Temple

(552) Copyist.

Scott, Ebenezer, Jr.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B-E-33	22
2 9735733	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark RP 43137 1.

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ebenezer Scott Sen.r

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col.o Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esq.r Muster & pay master of said Company Sep.t 22.nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated ...

Saratoga Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6.

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1. 13. 4

Amount ... 7. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer Scott jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Dec[r] (Dec[r] 22, 1776.

Town's Name, Winchester

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, 7 13 4

Remarks:

J Hamilton

(6457) Copyist.

Scott, Waitstill

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R.W. 113172.

See also

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Whitehill Scott

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Saratoga Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty	11 . 0 . 0
Travel 200 Miles at 2d	1 . 1 3 . 4
Amount	3 . 1 3 . 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5450) Copyist.

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Waitstill Scott

Ens^n:

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^d one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^d being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^d by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keene @ Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name, Westmoreland

Bounty, £ 11 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 11

Sum Total, 5 13 11

Remarks: (Advanced Pay)

J Hamilton

Copyist.

(5457)

427

Selly Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R/0/13/3/1

See also

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £2

Travel pay, 2d per mile £2. 5.

Sum total £5. 5.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Copyist.

S. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

428

Senter, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2248	22	
2	1702	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 413772

See also

Benjamin Locke

....., Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Cambridge Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £6

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £1 3

Sum total £7 3

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

V 429

Severance, Daniel.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2 S735 7449	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R.W. 43/372.

V See also _____

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Severance

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Hillsborough NH

Sept ..., 17 76.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 15. 4
Amount	7. 15. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 151.72.

(5151) Copyist.

D. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Bevrame

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge N.H.
Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5451) *Copyist.*

430

430

Severance, Ebenezer.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B 72 1 2 1	22	
2	B 73 4 7 3	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 43/372

See also .....

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer Severance

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough N.H. Sept , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers 6

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d 1. 18. 4

Amount 7. 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(545i)

5 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer Stevens

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge's NH. Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5451)

Copyist.

√ 430-0

Shaw, Isaac

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 7 3 5 7 4 2 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

√ *Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Isaac Shaw

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, £7 13 0

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5451) *Copyist.*

Shearman, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B 73,263	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.P. 43/372.

See also

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Sharman

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ...

Charlestown Sept. 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6 ...

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 13 4

Amount ... 7 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5451) Copyist.

437-a

Shearman, David

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3135134	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

David Shearman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name, Richmond

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, 7 13 4

Remarks:

Hamilton

(545a) Copyist.

Sibley, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: M.S.A. 43:87 2

See also

Sergt | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William Sibley

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Ticonderoga Sept 1, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty £ 6. 0. 0.

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 3 20

Total paid each £ 1 3. 4

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

V 432

Simpson, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: S.R. 43/372

See also .....

I | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj Dimsor

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness, our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

(545i) *Copyist.*

Of. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benj[a] Simpson

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Cap[t] Benj[a] Emery's Comp[ny] in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep[t] 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6

Billeting 2. 10

Amount 8. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5457) Copyist.

5 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj Simmons

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Febl 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Hammond

(5451) Copyist.

√ 42d

Simson, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R V 43372

See also .....

25 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph [illegible]

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct. [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2d per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible] Copyist.

(543h)

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y^e^ 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated ____, 17__.

Advance & Bounty ____

Billiting ____

Total ____

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

H 26

Sinkler, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also ....

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Cap[t] John Moody's Company raised in Col[o] Badger's & part of Col[o] Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ... 17..

Wages pr. month & bounty ...

Miles travel *@ 2d* Pr. Mile ...

Total paid each ...

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

436

Skinner, Amos

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B 70 [illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 4313 72.

See also .....

of | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Amos Skinner

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	[illegible]
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	[illegible]
Amount	[illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

[illegible]

(5457) *Copyist.*

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Amos Skinner

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

1844

V 43-7

Slap, John, Jr.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RW. 43/3 77

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

[illegible] Hook Jun[r]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty 6

miles Travel

Billeting 2, 6, 8

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.52.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Slap Junr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col^o Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Genl Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Mar 27, 1777

Advance wages & bounty 6

Billeting 2. 6. 8

Sum total 8. 6. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Spencer
Copyist.

(545i)

Smith, Abijah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also .....

Abijah Smith

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough N.H. Sept 1 , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	£.
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	£ 1. 18. 4
Amount	£ 1. 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131.572.

Copyist.

6 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Smith

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at W Plains

Oct 22, 1776.

Company

Capt Smith present

Number of record:

/

Hamilton

Copyist.

(648d)

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Smith

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp at N Castle

Nov 2, 1776.

Companies

Capt Smith present

Number of record:

2

Hamilton

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

5 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Smith

Caleb

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Melitia Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Nahum Baldwin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains

Oct 26, 1776.

Companies

Capt Smith Present

Number of record:

2

Hamilton

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | Baldwin's Reg't | N. H.

Abijah Smith

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire Rindge Sept. 28, 1776
then received of Enoch Hale muster master for
my Company eight Pounds lawful money in
full for one month's advance pay in the States
service in Colonel Baldwin's Regiment

Abijah Smith Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

A

(5457)

Hamilton

Copyist.

5 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Abijah Smith,

Capt. Capt Abijah Smith's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

stated as follows:

Rindge September 22, 1776. Then received of Enoch Hale, Muster Master & Pay master for Capt Abijah Smith's Company six pounds & Money Bounty for enlisting a man into said Comp.y and one pound eighteen shillings & four pence for travelling expenses to New York

£ Richard Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Abijah Smith

Capt | Capt Abijah Smith's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Account *

stated as follows:

Dr. The State of New Hampshire to Enoch Hale

1776 July 18 - To Cash paid Capt. Joseph Parker's Company advance wages, bounty & billeting pr Roll .. £ 955 - 9 - 0

Sept 21 - To ditto paid Capt Abijah Smith's Company per Roll ...... 521 - 18 - 0

To my time, charge & expence in mustering & paying Capt Josiah Parker's Compy 6 - 3 - 0

To my time, charge & expence in mustering & paying Capt Smith's Compy 1 - 16 - 0

1486 - 6 - 0

Oct 22 - To Cash in full pr the Receiver Genls Rect this date 17 - 15 - 0

(over) 1504 - 1 - 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Hamilton

(545m) Copyist.

Cr

1776

July By Cash rec'd p' my Rec't to the
Receiver General 334-5-0

By ditto p' Rec't of ditto 969-16-0

£ 1304-1-0

Exeter, October 22, 1776 - errors excepted
p' Enoch Hale

439

Smith, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: O.P. 1431371.

See also

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Smith

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct 14, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2, 1, 8

Sum total 8, 1, 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-3,372.

Spencer
Copyist.

(645i)

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Bengerman Smith

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Hamilton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH
Sept 2-3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Hamilton

(5451) *Copyist.*

440

Smith, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4	[illegible]	25	
5	[illegible]	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RFP 413/372

See also _____

C. S. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Swanzey Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6.

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1. 13. 4

Amount 7. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5453) Copyist.

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Smith

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty £6.

Travel £2, 1, 5

Sum total £8, 1, 5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

5 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:-

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Sept 22 1776.

Town's Name, Winchester

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, 7 13 4

Remarks:

Hamuth

(645.) Copyist.

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Wilton NH Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Smith

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Smith, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R&P 113/372

See also .....

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Winter Hill April 21, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty ..... 6 .....

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile ..... 572 .....

Total paid each ..... £1 12 4 .....

Remarks :-

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545n)

Copyist.

V

Smith, Pearson

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B.J.R.A.D.	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. H31372.

See also .....

Pearson Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Jaffrey Sept 21, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty [illegible]

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile [illegible]

Total paid each 5, 1 2, 4

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

V. 442

Smith, Robert

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B 7218	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: R.W. 43137.

See also

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Colº Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cambridge 1st Feb.
Sept , 1776

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers £ 6 0 0

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d 1 15 4

Amount 7 15 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) Copyist.

5 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Robert Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^{s} Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^{s} Servis in Colonel Baldwin^{s} Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Marmion

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

V

Smith, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also _____

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated New Hampshire Sep^{t} 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6,

Billeting 2. 10

Amount 8. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Copyist.

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Smith

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thomas Stickney

Sir

Please to pay Capt Benj^{a} Emery the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Said Emerys Company to New York.

* * * * * *

Samuel Smith

* * * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy for the within mention^{d} Ten Men Benjn Emery"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord, Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record—

18

S. Morrill

(5451) *Copyist.*

445

Smith, Simeon

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B72 1 F 206	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

— f | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Ticonderoga Sept 5, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6.0.0

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile 320

Total paid each 8.13.4

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Samuel Smith
Capt.

x 446

Spalding, Lemuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	72854	22	
2	2003	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: M.A. 431372

See also

I | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Spalding

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, } £1. 3.4

Bounty .....

Billiting .....

Total £1. 3.4

Remarks :

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) *Copyist.*

Samuel Shattuck

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Wallingford, 17 .

Advance wages & bounty 5 .

Travelling

Sum Total 5 . 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5457). *Copyist.*

S | Baldwin's Reg' | N. H.

Samuel Spaulding

Lieut Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire } We, the subscribers, belonging to the Sixe Regiment being engaged in the Continental service as Commissioned Officers have received of Capt Abial Abbot of Wilton, Muster & Pay Master for said Regiment, the sums assigned us by the Council and Assembly, as one month advance wages agreable to the orders of the same

Sept 20, 1776. William Read Capt
Samuel Spaulding Lt
Joel Lund Ens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated State of New Hampshire
Sept 20, 1776.

Number of record:

8

Hamilton

Copyist

(5451)

Spolding. Lemuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spalding. Lemuel

1 245

Stanley Penticost

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B72185F7	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.W. 431372.

See also

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Penticost Stanley

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col^o Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Swanzey Sep 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1. 13. 4

Amount 7. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Sperket
Copyist.

(545a)

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. II.**

Pembroke Stanley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, 7 13 "

Remarks:

Daniels

(5457) *Copyist.*

4-47

Stearns, Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

4 Corporal	4 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark R.W. 43/372.

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ....., 17 .

Towns names .....

advance Wages & Bounty .....

miles Travel .....

Billeting .....

Sum Total .....

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.572.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Stearns

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter January 7, 1777

Advance wages & bounty 6

Billeting 2 7 4

Sum total 8 7 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5456) *Copyist.*

V 450

Steele, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Steele

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hillsborough N.H. Sept 1 , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers } 6

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d 1 . 1 8 . 4

Amount 7 . 18 . 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Steel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge: NH
Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton
Copyist.

(5457)

450-2

Steevens, Oliver

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 3 3 7 3 3 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Oliver Sleevens

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Exeter

Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Vol. 451 - 451 - 451-a

Stickney, Ezekiel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372185	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. (R) 1131372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezekiel Stickney

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Cap[t] Benj[a] Emery's Comp[ny] in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep[t] 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ... Hanover [illegible]
... Oct. [illegible], 17[illegible].

Bounty & Advance wages ... [illegible]

Billeting ... [illegible]

Amount ... [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

S | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Ezekiel Stickney

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, (Portsmouth) Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(5451)

Copyist.

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezekiel Stickney

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Pvt - P.W

Hamilton

(545i) Copyist.

√ 4 S 1-2

Stickney. Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Stickneys Regt N.H.M.

V 452 45½-6

Slickney, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B72, B572	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark (N.) 431372

See also .....

Of | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William Atherton

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible] 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages [illegible]

Billeting 2, 10

Amount 8, 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441:372.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545i)

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Stickney

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Harriette

(5451) *Copyist.*

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William Stickney

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

J. C. Farmelee.

(545i) Copyist.

Stiles, Abner

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Styles, Abner

v 453.

Slimpson, Aaron

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B 70 1 R 73 1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark C.R. 113177

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel

Billeting [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131.572.

(5138h) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Clarke Simpson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

Advance wages & bounty

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5151) *Copyist.*

454

Stone, David

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B P I S	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 1131372

See also .....

Col° | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Stone

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cambridge Sept 24, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 13 4

Amount 7 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(545i) Copyist.

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Stone

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Ma-ter (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6-0-0

Billiting, 1-13-4

Sum Total, 7-13-4

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5457) *Copyist.*

455

Stone, Nath'l

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B72,016	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark DAR 113,372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Capt. Abijah Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Hebbardton Sept 24, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	£ 6 . 0 . 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1 . 18 . 0
Amount	£ 7 . 18 . 0
Remarks:	

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.52.

(545i) Copyist.

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nath' Stone

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Nanuch

(645*i*) *Copyist.*

V 456

Straw, Ezekiel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: RW 42137

See also_____

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ezekiel Straw

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated New Hampshire Sept 2d, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6. 0. 0

Billeting 2. 11

Amount £. 11

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5456) *Copyist.*

(5) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ezekiel Shaw

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Decbr 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(6457) *Copyist.*

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ezekiel Straw

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col^{o} Thos Stickney

Sir please to pay Lieu^{t} Joshua Morss the Billetting money that is due to us for Marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^{a} Emerys Company to New York

* * * * * *

Ezekiel Straw

* * * * * *

Rec^{d} Twenty Five Pounds Lmy

Joshua Morss."

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

Copyist.

Straw, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3730749	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(5) | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Straw

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Marsh.

(5457) *Copyist.*

457

Stuart, Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark NHP 431377

See also .....

Jonathan Sherwood

C , Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 6

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £ 2 . 5

Sum total £ 8 . 5

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Melcen

(5438) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jno. Stuart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septemr A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Dunbarton Oct 24, 1776

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting £ 2. 5. 8

Total £ 8. 5. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

H5 5

Stuart, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.P. 4313 32

See also

of | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Hunt

....., Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated October 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £1 .....

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £1 .....

Sum total £1 5 .....

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

(543*h*)

C | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Saml Stuart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cambridge Oct. 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting 2, 1 8

Total £ 8, 1 8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

K 452

Styles, Abner

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B70.1 P000	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: RP 1431372

See also_____

Abner Taylor

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct 1777.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2, 1, 8

Sum total 8, 1, 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,572.

Copyist.

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Abner Stiles

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Wilton NH
Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:
6

Hamilton

(6457)

Copyist.

5 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Abner Stiles

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

V 460

Swan, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: (P.R. 431377

See also

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Swan

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Hillsborough Sepr 21, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers } 6. 0. 0.

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d 1. 18. 4

Amount 7. 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(545i)

S | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Swan

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

J Harriet

(645*i*) *Copyist.*

H 6 1

Tarbell, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13721463	22	
2	2072	23	
3	3729-1-3	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RP 4:1371

See also _____

G | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Sanford

Appears with the rank of ——— on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5450) *Copyist.*

I Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

John Farnel

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct 17, 1775.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, £

Bounty £ 6. 0s 0d

Billiting

Total £ 6. 0s 0d

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5455) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Tarbell

Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

4 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Thos Farwell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

1st Septr 1777, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

v. 463

Tarbell, Nathaniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also .....

I | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Garfield

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non-Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Winter Hill Sept ..., 17..

Advance wages & bounty ...

Travelling ...

Sum Total ...

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Mark Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct. 19, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, £ 6. 0. 0

Bounty

Billiting

Total £ 6. 0. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5455)

Copyist.

5 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Danbell

Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Tasker, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark ~~Mark~~ RP 4013 1

See also .....

Joseph Parker

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col^{o} Badger's & part of Col^{o} Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Winnantan Sept 21, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6 0 0

Miles travel (a 2d Pr. Mile 5 20

Total paid each 8, 13 4

Remarks: ____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

4 to 2

Taylor, Benjamin

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B72 18 600	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark RFR 42137

See also.....

F. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Taylor

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct 17, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2, 1, 8

Sum total 8, 1, 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benj[a] Taylor

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Cap[t] Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec[d] p[r] us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Wilton N.H. Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5457)

Hamilton

Copyist.

| Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benj.a Taylor

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Cap.t Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

Taylor, Joshua

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: R. & P. 413,372

See also

3 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joshua Foster

, Capt. McConnel's Company,

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ 6

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £ 2 . 5

Sum total £ 8 . 5

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

I | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joshua Taylor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septemr A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dunbar Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6.

Billiting £ 2. 15

Total £ 8. 15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

T | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joshua Tyler

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Exeter Sept 1st, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

Tenney, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Wm Farnum

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated October 19, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men, }

Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*)

Copyist.

7 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

William Tinney

Appears with the rank of P on a

Roll*

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Wilton Sep 6, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6. 0. 0

Travelling 4

Sum Total 6. 0. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545c) Copyist.

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Kenney

Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

4 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Jenney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Discharge

Copyist.

Thayer. Allis

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B72126A0	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark [illegible]

See also_____

I | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Allis Thayer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated .....

Cranaby Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 13 4

Amount 7 13 4

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

T | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Allis Thayer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 4

Sum Total, £ 1 13 4

Remarks:

Hamilton

(6456) Copyist.

4 5 5

Thomas, Nathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD-NUMBERS.

1 B.P.R.	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W. 4513

See also

I | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Thomas

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated .....

Swanzey Sep 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6 .....

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1..1..3..4.....

Amount ..... 7..13..4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

T | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathan Thomas

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^d one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^d being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^d by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keene Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 11

Sum Total, £ 13 11

Remarks:

Hamilton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

1764

Thomas, Nath.l

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B72160	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark RWP 43137

See also .....

7 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathl Thomas

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col^o Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough N.H. Sept , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6 . 0 . 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1 . 18 . 4
Amount	7 . 18 . 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Copyist.

T | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Thomas

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^{s} Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^{s} Servis in Colonel Baldwin^{s} Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge N H Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5457) *Copyist.*

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Thomas

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Exeter

Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Hamilton

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

470.

Thompson Amos

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 S.R. 1778	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

1

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Col. [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451. 72.

[illegible]

(5434) *Copyist.*

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Conrad Thompson

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible] 2, 17[illegible]

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

[illegible]

15451 Copyist.

Thompson, E.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Secretary	Secretary

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Revolutionary
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Miscellaneous

Thompson, Richard

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark

See also .....

I | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Richard Thompson

Appears with the rank of ___ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Hillsborough N.H.
Sept 1 , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6. 0. 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 18. 4
Amount	7. 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) Copyist.

T | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Richard Thompson

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Exeter

Decr 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

J. Hamilton

Copyist.

5 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Richard Thompson

Capt Abijah Smith's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

dated as follows:

Rindge Sept. 22nd 1776 Then received of Enoch Hale Muster Master & Pay Master for Capt Abijah Smith's Company six pounds lawful Money Bounty for enlisting myself into said Comp.y and six pounds eighteen shillings & four pence for travelling expences to New Yorkes

p.r Richard Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 5

Copyist.

(545m)

Thompson, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also .....

I | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Capt Thompson

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated New Hampshire
Sept &c., 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages —

Billeting 2, 10

Amount 2, 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

5 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Thompson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

T | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Thompson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L^{m}y for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Samuel Thompson

(545i) *Copyist.*

V H 13

Tilton, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. II.**

William Foster

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford Sept 21, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile

Total paid each 6 1 11

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545n) *Copyist.*

Tinney, William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tenney, William

4 75

Town, Francis

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:

See also

7 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Francis Town

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough
N.H. Sept. , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers: 6 . 0 . 0

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d: 1 . 18 . 4

Amount: 7 . 18 . 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Copyist.

(545i)

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Towne

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ryegate NH

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Samuelson

(545i) *Copyist.*

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Francis Towne

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Exeter Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

476

Town, Nehemiah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B 70 / 8 / 85	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W. 43137 2

See also

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nehemiah Towne

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	[illegible]
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 16. 4
Amount	[illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5451) Copyist.

Town, Richard

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Richard Fowler

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2 . 1 . 8

Sum total 8 . 1 . 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451) Copyist.

T | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

X

Richard Towne

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Recd pr us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Wilton NH Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5151)

Copyist.

J | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Richard Towne

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Hancock

Copyist.

(645i)

A 475

Town, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: RFP/3/371

See also

F | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Town

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp Oct 17, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2, 1, 8

Sum total 8, 1, 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5151) Copyist.

T | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Towne X

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissoned Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5457)

Hamilton

Copyist.

T | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Thomas Towne

Capt Philips Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Hannicha

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

1790-2

Towne, Francis

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Town, Francis

Towne, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Town, Thomas

Towne, Richard

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Town, Richard

Twitchel, Stephen

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

T | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Stephen Twitchel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5451) *Copyist.*

I | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Stephen Twitchell.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Hillsborough N. H.
Sept 17th, 17 76.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6	0	0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1	18	4
Amount	7	18	4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 631.372.

Copyist.

8 - 50

Upton, Aron

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark OK/RW/32.

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Aaron Upton

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

Revolutionary War.

dated Castle Oct 19, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2 1 8

Sum total 8 1 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461.372.

Copyist.

U. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Aaron Upton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Wilton NH

Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5451)

Hamilton

Copyist.

Q | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Aaron Upton

Capt Philip Putnam's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

V 1781

Wakely, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: NHP 43137

See also

John Wiley

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 1st, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £6

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £5

Sum total £11

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543*h*)

Copyist.

N. H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

(545i) *Copyist.*

1 182

Walker, Bruce

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: C (K) 123137

See also

Vt | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Bruce Walker

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Hampshire Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6

Billeting 2 . 10

Amount 8 . 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Geo. Lee

(5451) Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Bruce Mackey

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Bruce Walker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

Wallace, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733722	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.3 | 2

See also

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Wallace

Capt John Howes's Co

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

Stated as follows:—

State of New Hampshire Jany 2d 1777 Pay Nicholas Gilman Esq Treasurer N.H. for the sum of seventeen pounds four shillings eight pence it being in full for that sum already advanced by me to Libel Webster & Samuel Wallace of Plymouth for their bounties & travel money as soldiers in my company Col. Baldwins Regiment raised in this State last September as a reinforcement to the army at New York John Howes Capt

State of N. Hampshire Jany 2d 1777 in Committee of Safety To Nicholas Gilman Treasurer R.I.

Pay Capt John Howes seventeen pounds four shillings eight pence for the bounties and travel of two men viz: Ubel Webster & Samuel Wallace, being nine pounds for each bounty & two pounds twelve & four pence each for travel, said men being not paid by Col. Bellows, the Muster Master

E. Thompson d. M.

£17-4-8

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

C

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

Wallice, Ebenezer

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also _____

Pf | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephraim Watkins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hampstead Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages £ 6 0 0

Billeting 2 10

Amount £ 11

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

1r | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer Wallace

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord. Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Marsh

(545i) Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer Wallis

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L[a]my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

482

Wallis. Joseph.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Hall

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October 1st, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 2, 1, 5

Sum total 8, 1, 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Wallace

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissened Officers and Non Commissoned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Wilton NH Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(5451)

Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Wallace

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire

Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(5451)

Copyist.

Wallon, Simeon

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also .....

N. H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Simeon Walton

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Cambridge Oct. 25, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile

Total paid each

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5454)

Copyist.

Wallon William

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735745	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Wallon

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem^{r} Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Exeter Sept 1st, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

J. Hammond

(645m) *Copyist.*

1 436 455

Mascot. James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: (illegible)

See also _____

Pf | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Prescot

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776, —.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Swansey Sept 22, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1. 13. 4

Amount 7. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

James Hassard

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Ma-ster (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^{d} one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^{d} being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^{d} by us as Witness our Hands——"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Keen Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 "

Sum Total, 7 13 "

Remarks:

Hamil.

(5157) *Copyist.*

Mason, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3		24	
4	[illegible]	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark [illegible]

See also _____

9 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Evans

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Oct 10, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,	
Bounty	£ 6 : 0 : 0
Billiting	2 : 1 : 8
Total	£ 8 : 1 : 8

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Jno Taylor Gilman
Capt.

Y | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Edward Hudson

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hudson Sept 16, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6 . . .

Travell ag 3 . 1 . 5

Sum Total 9 . 1 . 5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Thos Wason

Capt Wm Read's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire Sept 20th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Thos Wason

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Nottingham weste September ye 24 1776 Capten Abiel Abyet Sir plese to pay unto Capten James Ford all the Biliten money that is Due to us from the Province and you will oblige us the Subscribers

* * * * * *

Thos Wason

* * * * * *

Amhirst Sep^{t} 24, 1776— then Rec^{d} of Abiel Abbot Muster Master for the Six Regiment the Sum of Twenty tow Pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence L. M. it being the Sum Assigned these men here mentioned as Travelling Expences to New Yourk

I say Rec^{d} by me

James Ford"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

15

(5451)

Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Wasgatt

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

E. T. Saltonstall

552. Copyist.

458

Wasson, Thomas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wason, Thomas

487

Waterman, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37218373	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also ....

21 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of Corp.a

Pay Roll*

of John[r] House's Company, in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Mar. 22, 1777.

Advance wages & bounty 6.

Billeting 2. 8. 2

Sum total £. 8. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. II.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty 6

miles Travel 147

Billeting 2. 4. 2

Sum Total £. 8. 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.-72.

[illegible]

Copyist.

4-90

4-90-a

Watkins, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark

See also_____

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17

Towns names [illegible]

advance Wages & Bounty [illegible]

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Of Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Orbon Watkins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October Term 27, 1777

Advance wages & bounty 6

Billeting 2. 1

Sum total 8. 1

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451) Copyist.

1 4 9 2 -

Webber, Benedick

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733741	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benedict Webber

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keen Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name, Swanzey

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, 7 1 13 0

Remarks:

J Dennett

(5457) *Copyist.*

Webstar, Ebenezer

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Webster, Ebenezer

Webster, Abel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark [illegible]

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Copy of Order.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *April 1st* , 17

Towns names *Brentwood*

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—P. & P. 1-1.-72.

Copyist.

Capt. Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Abel Stickney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen' Washington,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Carter Brig. 27, 1777

Advance wages & bounty _____

Billeting _____

Sum total _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Jos. Farrell

5450 *Copyist.*

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Abel Webster

Capt John House's Co

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

Stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire - Rec'd Janry 27, 1777 an Order on Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer R. S., for the sum of seventeen pounds, four shillings & eight pence, it being in full for that sum already advanced by me to Abel Webster & Samuel Wallace of Plymouth for their bounties & travel money as soldiers in my Company in Col. Baldwin's Regiment raised in this State last September as a reinforcement to the Army at New York.

John House, Capt.

State of N. Hampshire Jan'y 27, 1777. In Committee of Safety. To Nicholas Gilman, Treasurer R. S.

Pay Capt John House seventeen pounds four shillings & eight pence for the bounties and travel of two men, viz. - Abel Webster & Samuel Wallace, being nine pounds for each bounty & two pounds, twelve & four pence each for travel, said men being not paid by Col. Cutlows the Muster Master. E. Thompson, C. M.

£ 17-4-8

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

D Daniels

Copyist.

Webster, Benedic

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Benedict Webster

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Swanzey Sept 2..., 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6 ...

Travel 200 Miles at 2d 1 3 4

Amount 7 1 3 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5457)

Copyist.

Webster, Ebenezer

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book mark

See also .....

1st | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Surgeon Gilchrist

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj[a] Emery's Comp[ny] in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated New Hampshire ... 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages ...

Billeting ...

Amount ...

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

N. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Eben[r] Webster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Hammatt

(5457) *Copyist.*

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ebenr Lockhart

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Recd of Colo Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Concord

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

1

(545i) *Copyist.*

✓ 424.

Webster, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark R.W. 431372.

See also

11 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Webber

_____, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £4 —

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £2 10

Sum total £6 10

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

6.

N. H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Sam[l] Foster

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y[e] 26th Day of Septem[r] A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp Oct 31, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6.

Billiting

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Copyist.

#95

Weeks, Joshua

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37218556	22
2 [illegible]	23
3 37425043	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ......

Book Mark: [illegible]451377

See also ......

N. H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Weeks

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated New Hampshire Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6. 0. 0

Billeting 2. 10

Amount 8. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

(545i) Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joshua Weeks

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept. 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Harriette.

(5457) *Copyist.*

21 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joshua Weeks

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col^{o} Thos Stickney

Sir Please to pay Ensign Sam^{el} Ames the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Capt Benj^{a} Emerys Company to New York—

Sargent Morrill
Joshua Weeks
Nathanaiel pallet

Rec^{d} of Col^{o} Thom^{s} Stickney Seven Pounds Ten Shillings Lmy for the within mentioned Three Men p^{r} Samuel Ames"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord, Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:
17
(545i)

Copyist.

4 75

Welch, Jacob

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ... 17..

Wages pr. month & bounty ...

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile ...

Total paid each ...

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Wells, Abraham

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark

See also

// | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Abraham Hood

....., Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 1st, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £4

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £1 0 0

Sum total £5 0 0

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5435) *Copyist.*

N. H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Abraham Wells

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..., 1776.

Advance & Bounty ...

Billiting ...

Total ...

Remarks: ...

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Wells, Edward

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37218947	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: R. & P. 421372

See also ______

Of | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Edward Watts

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badger's & part of Col° Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Col° Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Winter Hill Sept 25, 1776.

Wages pr. month & bounty 6. 0. 0

Miles travel'd @ 2d Pr. Mile 320

Total paid each 1. 12. 4

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

H 90

Wells, Silas

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark 21 Dec. 30

See also

Of | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Wallace

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i) *Copyist.*

11 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Silas Wells

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Wells, Stephen

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8721	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Colo Badger's & part of Colo Stickney's Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N. York, 1776, Colo Baldwin's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ____, 17__.

Wages pr. month & bounty ____

Miles travel @ 2d Pr. Mile ____

Total paid each ____

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

West, Noah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 101

Book Mark W.P. 143,370

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Noah Frost

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Benj^{a} Emery's Comp^{ny} in Col^{o} Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^{t} 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^{o} Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated New Hampshire Sept 20, 1776.

Bounty & Advance wages 6.

Billeting 2, 10

Amount £, 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Jewett

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

W. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Noah West

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

(545.) Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Noah West

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billiting to New York each Man as witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Concord Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks: 1

Hamilton.

(545i) Copyist.

507

Wheeler, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also .....

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. II.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.72.

(5434) *Copyist.*

Pf | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Wheeler

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col[o] Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated (October Head 27, 1777.

Advance wages & bounty 6.

Billeting 2.12.0

Sum total 8.12.0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

(5451)

1882

502

Wheeler, Ebenezer

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

2d | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Ephraim Wheeler

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated ..., 17...

Advance wages & bounty ...

Travelling

Sum Total ...

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

(515)

Copyist.

[illegible] | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,	[illegible]
Bounty	[illegible]
Billiting	
Total	[illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

(5438) *Copyist.*

Co | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ebenezer Wheeler

(Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545c)

Copyist.

1 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ebenezer Hazlet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

..... undated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

(552)

Copyist.

Wheeler, Plomer

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark C.P.#31372

See also .....

// | Baldwin's Regiment. N. H.

[illegible]

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

505

Whitney, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Advance wages & bounty

Travel 200 Miles at 2*d*

Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

1st Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

James Whitney

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esq[r] Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec[d] one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec[d] being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec[d] by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keene Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £ 6 0 0

Billiting, 1 13 0

Sum Total, £ 7 13 0

Remarks:

Hamilton

(545.) *Copyist.*

Whitney, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

2/1 Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	[illegible]
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	[illegible]
Amount	[illegible]
Remarks:	

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 03572.

(5456) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

John Lobidge

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Rindge NH

Sept 1, 1776.

Remarks:

(6457) *Copyist.*

Whitney, Joshua

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

1st Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt Benja Emery's Compny in Colo Baldwin's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Colo Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Bounty & Advance wages [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

(W | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

(Joshua Whidden

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, & Each of Us, do hereby Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster & Pay Master, for his Own, or the Thirteenth Regiment, in the State of New Hampshire, Six Pounds Law. Money, given each of Us as a Bounty, by said State, to Serve as non Commission Officers & Soldiers, in Cap[t] Benjamin Emery[s] Company, rais[d] out of said Stickney[s] Regiment, & now destin[d] to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York—As Witness our Hands—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, (Concord

Sept. 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(5457)

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. II.**

Joshua Whitney

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Thomas Stickney

Sir

Please to pay Capt Benj^a Emery the Billetting money that is due to us for marching as Soldiers in Said Emerys Company to New York.

* * * * * *

Joshua Whitney

* * * * * *

Rec^d Twenty Five Pounds Lmy for the within mention^d Ten Men Benjn Emery"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Concord, Sept 20. 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545t)

Copyist.

Whittemore, Aaron

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

11 | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Aaron Hammond

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Advance wages and bounty

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile

Sum total

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5435) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated , 17 .

Advance & Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

5 0

Whittemore, Amos

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 30

Book Mark M R 31 37

See also

11 | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

[illegible]

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

(illegible)

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated (illegible) 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting [illegible]

Total £ [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(illegible)

(545i) *Copyist.*

Whitten, John

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Colo Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benja Bellows junr Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy certified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1835, of an original record received from the State of New Hampshire.—R. K. [illegible]

5134 Copyist.

Of Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Capt. Wallace

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible] 1, 17[illegible]

Advance wages & bounty

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441,372.

Copyist.

Wilkins, Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Vt | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Jonathan Welton

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York, being one Months Advance wages to the Officers, A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private, 1 penny pr. Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Castle Gr[illegible] 17, 1776.

Advance wages & bounty 6. .

Travel 2. 1. 8

Sum total 8. 1. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Wilkins jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted out of the Six Regiment of Malicia into the Continental Service as Commissioned Officers and Non Commissioned & Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Pay Master the Sum of Two Pounds one Shillings & Eight pence L. M. Each of us for Travelling Expences to New York we. Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated, Wilton NH Sept 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Wilkins

Capt Philip Putnam's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Continental Service as Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the orders of the Council and Assembly."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampshire Sept 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Wilkins, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company,

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1776.

Advance wages and bounty [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

11

2d | Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Joseph Hilton

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York y^e 26th Day of Septem^r A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance & Bounty £ 6

Billiting 2 1

Total £ 8 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

512-a

Wilkington, Elisha

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Withington, Elisha

Willson, Supply

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Josiah Wilson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5151) Copyist.

24 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Supply Willson

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsbo, ...

... Sep ... , 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers 6. 0. 0

Travel 230 Miles @ 2d 1. 18. 4

Amount 7. 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,572.

(5457) Copyist.

Wilson, Supply

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willson, Supply

Withington, Elisha.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also .....

1st | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Colonel Nathaniel Wyman

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll *

of Cap[t] William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

'Revolutionary War,'

dated ... , 17..

Advance wages & bounty ...

Travelling

Sum Total ...

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Copyist.

H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Elisha Withington

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,	
Bounty	0 - 0 - 0
Billiting	
Total	0 - 0 - 0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Elisha Nethington

Capt Cartland's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5457)

Copyist.

4 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Elisha Wellington

Appears with the rank of .... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldweis Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

Remarks:

(552) .... Copyist.

Wood, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: M.R.O. 421372

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Reed's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lattwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,

Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

Pf | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Woods

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Woods

Capt Wm Read's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Copyist.

11 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Hurd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st [illegible] , 17 .

Remarks:

553

Copyist.

Wood, James

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark

See also

Of | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Moses Heath

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col[o] Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Sept[r] 21st, 1776;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	[illegible]
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	[illegible]
Amount	[illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 32.

(5456) Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Wood

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esq[r] muster master for Cap[t] Abijah Smith[s] Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State[s] Servis in Colonel Baldwin[s] Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Ridge NH Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5456) *Copyist.*

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Wood

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist our selves as Soldiers in a Battalion to be raised in the State of New-Hampshire out of the Militia to Reinforce the Army of the United States of America, at New York, and We Promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army Untill the first day of Decem[r] Next unless Sooner discharged."

Revolutionary War.

List dated October

Sept 11, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

Woodard, Deliverance

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward, Deliverance

Woodard, Thamar.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

[illegible]

, Capt. McConnel's Company,

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ [illegible]

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile £ 2 [illegible]

Sum total £ [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Advance & Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.-572.

Copyist.

Woodbery. Josiah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodbury. Josiah

Woodbery Nathaniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodbury Nathaniel

X 5-21

Woodbury, Josiah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also ____

11 Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

[illegible], Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter Oct 21, 1776.

Advance wages and bounty £ [illegible]

Travel pay, 2d per mile £ [illegible]

Sum total £ [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance & Bounty [illegible]

Billiting [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Woodbury, Nathaniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark

See also

, Capt. McConnel's Company.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the bounty and traveling money of the men raised, mustered and paid by Col. Daniel Moor, out of his Regiment, to march to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th day of September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Advance wages and bounty

Travel pay, 2*d* per mile

Sum total

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the posession of the State of New Hampshire.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt. Samuel M'Connel's Company in Col. Moor's Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Army at New York ye 26th Day of Septem^r^ A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 :

Advance & Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Woods, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wood, Daniel

Woodward, Deliverance

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col[l] Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total // //

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original roster borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Ed.

(5454) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

Advance wages & bounty

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov.[r] 1895,[4] of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1351.372.

Woodward, Thamar

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodard, Thamar

5-26

Woodworth, Samuel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Master Roll*

of Capt John House's Company in Col^o Baldwin's Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj^a Bellows jun^r Esqr one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Towns names

advance Wages & Bounty

miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—P. & P. Ed.

(5434) August.

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of John House's Company, in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire To reinforce the Army at New York under Gen[l] Washington,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Billeting [illegible]

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 64,352.

(5456) *Copyist.*

Wright, John, Jr.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

D | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Wright Jun.r

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll *

of Cap.t William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,

Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 141,372.

Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

John Wright jr.
Capt W.m Reed's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of Newhampshire
Sept 20, 1776.

Romarks:

Number of record:

8

(5457)

Copyist.

11 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Peter Haight

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

..... 1st March, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Wright, Jonathan

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

| | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Wright

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Advance wages & bounty

Travelling

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

(5150) *Copyist.*

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jona Wright

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,	[illegible]
Bounty	
Billiting	
Total	[illegible]
Remarks:	

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5437) *Copyist.*

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Wright

Capt Wm Read's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5457)

Copyist.

41 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Wright

Appears with the rank of .... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

A. L. Wright

Copyist.

332

Wright, Joseph

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Vt | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Wright

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Captain Abijah Smith's Company for New York
Inlisted out of Colº Enoch Hale's Regiment of
Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hartford [illegible] Sept. 1, 1776.

1 Mo. pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	6. 0. 0
Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	1. 18. 4
Amount	7. 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in [illegible] of the original record borrowed from the State of [illegible] appears.- R. & P. 451.372.

(5457) Copyist.

W. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Wright

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers Each of us Severally Received of Enoch Hale Esqr muster master for Capt Abijah Smith^s Company Six Pounds lawful money for Enlisting our Selves into Said Company in the State^s Servis in Colonel Baldwin^s Regiment and one Pound Eighteen Shillings and four Pence for Travelling Expence"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Ridge. N.H. Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist.

Wright, Nehemiah

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark

See also

Df | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Deborah Wright

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 13 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Advance wages & bounty

Travelling

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Of Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Nehemiah Knight

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Reed's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

Revolutionary War.

dated October 1st, 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,

Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

Wr. | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nehemiah Wright

Capt Wm Reed's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5151)

Copyist.

[illegible] | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of .... on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

[illegible]

552 Copyist.

5-21

Wright, Oliver

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark

See also ____

Of | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Oliver Wright

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Of Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lamwyche in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,

Bounty

Billiting

Total

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 443,512.

Copyist.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Oliver Wright -

Capt Ivory Reed's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5457)

Copyist.

11 | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Oliver Wright

Appears with the rank of .... on a

List

of Capᵗ Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

1552. [illegible] Copyist.

Wright, Samuel.

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Baldwin's Regiment. **N. H.**

Samuel Wright

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll*

of John Houghton's Company in Col° Baldwin's Regiment, for N. York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travel 200 Miles at 2d [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5451) *Copyist.*

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Saml Wright

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Annexed Rec'd of Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster Master (Each and Every one for himself) our full and Just proportion of money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire (as a Bounty and Billiting money) for such as Inlist into the Continental Service to Recruit the Continental army Now at New York (Such of us as are Comision'd officers have Rec^d one months advanc'd pay)—Each & Every of us to our full Satisfaction; The Sum Total Each of us Rec^d being Set Down against Each of our Names. Rec^d by us as Witness our Hands——"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Keene

Sept 22, 1776.

Town's Name,

Bounty, £6 0 0

Billiting, 1 12 0

Sum Total, 7 12 0

Remarks:

Hamilton

(545) Copyist.

Co

Wyman, Daniel

Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark:

See also....

Baldwin's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Ayer

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col. Lutwyche in the state of New Hampshire to join the Continental army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abott,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Boston Camp Ht., 1776.

1 months advance pay to officers and bounty to men,	
Bounty	£ 6
Billiting	
Total	

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) *Copyist.*

Capt | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Account of [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll *

of Capt William Read's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment Raised in September, 1776, & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon, Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master, 43 men per receipt,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Advance wages & bounty [illegible]

Travelling [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

W | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Wyman

Capt Wm Read's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Inlisted in the Contenental Service as non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers have Received of Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton In the Six Regiment Muster Master Twenty Dollars Each as a Bounty Agreable to the Orders of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, State of New Hampshire

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Copyist.

21 | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Wyman

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Nottingham weste September ye 24 1776 Capten Abiel Abyet Sir plese to pay unto Capten James Ford all the Biliten money that is Due to us from the Province and you will oblige us the Subscribers

* * * * * * *

Daniel Wyman

* * * * * * *

Amhirst Sep^{t} 24, 1776— then Rec^{d} of Abiel Abbot Muster Master for the Six Regiment the Sum of Twenty tow Pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence L. M. it being the Sum Assigned these men here mentioned as Travelling Expences to New Yourk

I say Rec^{d} by me

James Ford"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

15

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N. H. | Baldwin's Regiment. | N. H.

Daniel Wyman

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Capt Reeds Compney in Col. Nahum Boldwens Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

(552) O. T. Leeds Copyist.

MICROCOPY

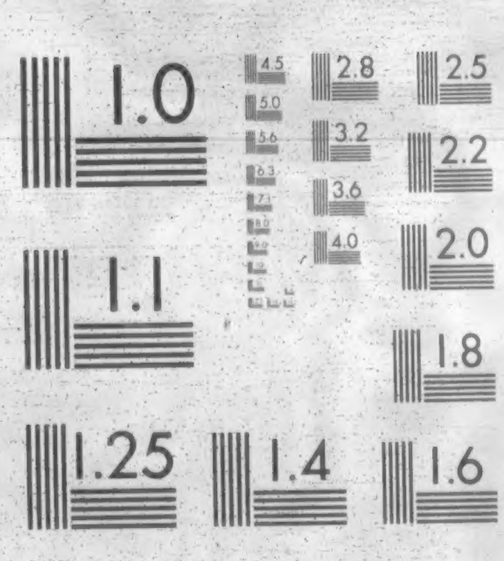
881

ROLL

533

555

END



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A